

City of Portsmouth

COMPLIMENTARY



Floor

Section

Shelf

No.

Presented by the City Clerk,
of Portsmouth,
July 18, 1899.

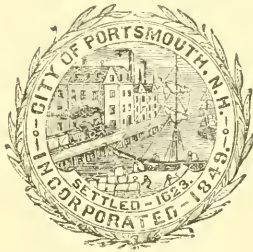


RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
CITY OF PORTSMOUTH

FOR
THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,

1898.

Also, Reports of City Officers, Board of Instruction, Vital
Statistics, etc.



PORTSMOUTH, N. H.:
PRINTED AT THE PORTSMOUTH JOURNAL OFFICE.
1899.

CITY GOVERNMENT OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

1898-'99.

HON. JOHN S. TILTON, *Mayor.*

WILLIAM H. MOORE, *City Clerk.*

SAMUEL R. GARDNER, *Auditor.*

ALDERMEN.

Ward 1—ASHBELL S. BROWN.

A. COBURN HOYT.

Ward 2—JOHN K. BATES.

JAMES A. BORTHWICK.

HARRY B. YEATON.

Ward 3—JOHN HALLAM.

Ward 4—HERMAN A. BRACKETT.

HORACE W. GRAY.

Ward 5—JEREMIAH COUHIG.

COMMON COUNCILMEN.

WILLIE F. WEEKS, *President.*

EDWARD H. ADAMS, *Clerk.*

Ward 1—ALBERT H. ENTWISTLE.

VALENTINE A. HETT,

FRED L. MARTIN.

ALBERT M. PRAY.

Ward 2—EDWARD BEWLEY.

EDWARD S. DOWNS.

CHARLES R. OXFORD.

WILLIE F. WEEKS.

CHARLES E. WHITEHOUSE.

BURPEE WOOD.

Ward 3—WILLIAM CASEY.

GEORGE W. WILSON.

Ward 4—WILLIS J. CHASE.

CHARLES E. LEACH, JR.

Ward 5—WILLIAM H. HEMPSHIRE.

JAMES E. HENNESSEY.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.

On Finance—The Mayor ; Aldermen Bates, Hoyt, Gray ;
Councilmen Whitehouse, Oxford, Hampshire.

On Accounts—Aldermen Hallam, Brackett ; Councilman
Bewley.

On Engrossing Bills—Aldermen Couhig, Yeaton, Gray ;
Councilmen Wood, Wilson, Chase.

On City Lands and Buildings—Aldermen Yeaton, Hoyt,
Couhig ; Councilmen Oxford, Entwistle, Leach.

On Streets—Aldermen Hoyt, Borthwick, Brackett ; Coun-
cilmen Downs, Entwistle, Wilson.

On Fire Department—Aldermen Brown, Bates, Couhig ;
Councilmen Whitehouse, Hett, Hampshire.

On School Houses—Aldermen Brown, Hallam, Gray ;
Councilmen Pray, Bewley, Hennessey.

On Claims—Aldermen Borthwick, Brown, Couhig ; Coun-
cilmen Bewley, Pray.

On Printing—Aldermen Hoyt, Yeaton, Brackett ; Coun-
cilmen Martin, Hett, Casey.

On Burying Grounds—The Board of Aldermen ; the Com-
mon Council.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Bills on Second Reading—Aldermen Borthwick, Hallam,
Couhig.

On Enrollment—Aldermen Brackett, Hoyt, Yeaton.

On Police—Aldermen Gray, Hoyt, Yeaton.

- On Laying Out and Widening Streets and Repairing Drains*—Aldermen Yeaton, Hallam, Couhig,
On Street Lights—Aldermen Hallam, Bates, Gray.
On Public Library—Aldermen Bates, Hoyt, Brackett.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

- Bills on Second Reading*—Councilmen Entwistle, Downs, Hampshire.
On Elections—Councilmen Hett, Wood, Hennessey.

OTHER CITY OFFICERS.

- City Treasurer*—Charles H. Clough.
City Messenger—Winfield S. Lord.
Collector of Taxes—James L. Parker.
City Physician—Dr. Fred S. Towle.
Street Commissioner—Joseph Hett.
Superintendent of City Farm—John W. Shannon.
Health Inspectors—Fred S. Towle, Lemuel Pope, Jr., Edwin B. Prime, W. O. Junkins (vice Fred S. Towle, resigned.)
Harbor Master—Charles A. Wendell.
Port Wardens—George T. Vaughan, Herbert O. Prime, William P. Pickett.
Lot Layer—A. Coburn Hoyt.
Keeper of Powder Magazine—Samuel Diamond.
Scaler of Weights and Measures—George B. Chadwick.
Fence Viewers—Thomas Entwistle, Abram S. Waldron, Nathaniel K. Raynes, Henry M. Tucker, Elvin Newton, George R. Rose, George H. Carlton, George B. Wallace, Charles G. Fernald.
Inspectors of Flour—Henry A. Yeaton, Arthur E. Freeman, Daniel McIntire, George F. Wallis, Ralph E. Gould, James W. Sowersby.
Weighers—James M. Salter, Otis F. Philbrick, Arthur W. Walker, William P. Pickett, Gardner J. Greenleaf, Ira

C. Burnell, Charles W. Gray, Herbert O. Prime, John A. Meloon, Hiram F. Williams, John E. Dimick, Willis E. Underhill, Abram S. Waldron, Frank C. Langley, John E. Milton, Flagg F. Grant, James Crowley, George Roghaskie, Richard E. Roberts, Roger C. Hoyt, William Y. Evans.

Surveyors of Lumber—Frank Sides, Thomas E. Call, Daniel Littlefield, Benjamin M. Parker, Howe Call, William D. Varrell, Daniel Mason, Richard T. Call, William Y. Evans.

Measurers of Wood—Otis F. Philbrick, Arthur W. Walker, Charles E. Walker, William P. Pickett, James M. Salter, Daniel Littlefield, Benjamin M. Parker, James S. Wood, Hiram F. Williams, Richard T. Call, Clarence B. Canney, Edmund F. Furbish, Roger C. Hoyt.

PORTSMOUTH WATER-WORKS.

Water Commissioners—Frank J. Philbrick, Arthur C. Heflinger, John S. Rand; *Secretary*, John O. Ayers.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chief Engineer—John D. Randall.

Assistant Engineers—John E. Harmon, George W. Tripp, Richard E. Hannaford, Nathan F. Amee.

Clerk—Winfield S. Lord.

Superintendent of Fire Alarm Telegraph—Wilber I. Traf-ton.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioners—*Chairman*, Alfred F. Howard; *Clerk*, John E. Dimick; John J. Laskey.

Justice of the Police Court—Samuel W. Emery.

Associate Justice of the Police Court—Edward H. Adams.

City Solicitor—John W. Kelley.

City Marshal—Thomas Entwistle.

Assistant Marshal—Frank H. West.

Police Officers—Michael Hurley, Frank E. H. Marden, Lamont Hilton, Dennis Murphy, James F. Shannon, Henry B. Holbrook, George E. Robinson, Michael Kelley, Jacob H. Burns, William H. Anderson, Charles Quinn, William H. Seymour, James A. McCaffery.

ASSESSORS OF TAXES.

Chairman—Lewis G. Davis; Thomas R. Martin, Joseph W. Marden, Mark W. Ayers, Warren P. Webster, Harry J. Freeman, John H. Dowd, Benjamin F. Canney.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Charles E. Hodgdon, Charles P. Abbott, William Cogan, William P. Gardner, Dennis McGrath.

BOARD OF INSTRUCTION.

Chairman—Mayor John S. Tilton.

Secretary—J. C. Simpson.

Term Expires August 1, 1899—Alfred Gooding, Calvin Page, Fred S. Towle, Charles E. Hodgdon.

Term Expires August 1, 1900—John Pender, Richard I. Walden, Sherman T. Newton, Edward H. Adams.

Term Expires August 1, 1901—Lucius H. Thayer, Curtis H. Dickins, Arthur C. Heffenger, Henry P. Payne.

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY.

President, Ex-Officio—Mayor John S. Tilton.

Member, Ex-Officio—President Common Council, Willie F. Weeks.

1 *Year*—Frank Jones, Edward P. Kimball.

2 *Years*—W. C. Walton, Nellie F. Pierce.

3 *Years*—Andrew B. Sherburne, Emma J. W. Magraw.

Treasurer—Charles A. Hazlett.

Librarian—Robert E. Rich.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

- Ward 1—Lorenzo T. Burnham, William T. Entwistle.
 Ward 2—Geo. M. Ayers, Herbert B. Dow, John G. Tobey, Jr.
 Ward 3—Michael F. Canty.
 Ward 4—Charles W. Humphreys.
 Ward 5—James Quinn.

SELECTMEN.

- Ward 1—Everett M. Fisher, C. Dwight Hanscom, Joseph W. Marden.
 Ward 2—John W. Prior, Charles H. Hutchins, Willie F. Weeks.
 Ward 3—John Jones, James G. Locke, Frank G. Sherburne.
 Ward 4—Charles F. Cole, William S. Jackson, Everett N. McNabb.
 Ward 5—Augustus N. Wells, Dennis McGrath, George O'Donnell.

MODERATORS.

- Ward 1—John H. Rose. Ward 3—Charles C. Charlsen.
 Ward 2—Washington Freeman. 4—Joshua M. Vaughan.
 Ward 5—James D. Brooks.

WARD CLERKS.

- Ward 1—Albert H. Entwistle. 3—Thomas A. Moran.
 Ward 2—Samuel H. Kingsbury. 4—John W. Newell.
 Ward 5—William H. Phinney.

REPORT OF CITY AUDITOR

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898.

SCHEDULE A.

Expenditures from January 1 to July 1.

PORTSMOUTH AND DOVER RAILROAD LOAN.

Paid coupons, January 1, 1863 loan, \$3,200 00

INTEREST.

Paid coupons, March 31, 1883 loan, \$40 00

Paid coupons, October 1, 1884 loan, 560 00

Paid coupons, April 1, 1886 loan, 180 00

Paid coupons, January 1, 1889 loan, 1,000 00

Paid coupons, November 1, 1889 loan, 1,120 00

Paid coupons, May 1, 1894 loan, 640 00

Paid coupons, July 1, 1896 loan, 3,510 00

Paid interest on registered bonds Nos.

29 to 35 inclusive, October 1, 1884
loan, 380 00

Discount on note of Feb, 2, 1898,
(\$5000. 6 mos.) 125 00

Discount on note of Feb, 15, 1898,
(\$5000. 5 mos.) 104 17

Discount on note of March 1, 1898,
(\$5000. 5 mos.) 104 17

Discount on note of March 14, 1898,
(\$5000. 5 mos.) 104 17

Discount on note of March 25, 1898,
(\$5000. 5 mos.) 104 17

Discount on note of April 1, 1898, (\\$6000. 4 mos.)	100 00	
Discount on note of April 16, 1898, (\\$5000. 4 mos.)	83 34	
Discount on note of May 2, 1898, (\\$5000. 3 mos.)	62 50	
Discount on note of May 14, 1898, (\\$5000. 3 mos.)	62 50	
Discount on note of June 1, 1898, (\\$5000. 2 mos.)	41 66	
Discount on note of June 10, 1898, (\\$5000. 2 mos.)	41 66	
Discount on note of June 24, 1898, (\\$6000. 2 mos.)	50 00	
Discount on note of June 27, 1898, (\\$6000. 1 mo.)	25 00	
Interest on Austin Fund,	26 70	
		<hr/>
		\$8,465 04
SALARIES.		
Payrolls city officers,		\$3,654 08
COLLECTOR'S COMMISSIONS.		
James L. Parker,		\$629 54
PUBLIC LIBRARY.		
C. A. Hazlett, treasurer,		\$1,000 00
PAYMENT OF CITY DEBT.		
Paid bonds Nos. 14 and 15, loan of 1883,		\$2,000 00
MEMORIAL DAY.		
Charles L. Hoyt, for Storer Post, No. 1,	\$85 00	
Joseph R. Curtis, U. V. U.	85 00	
James W. Watkins, Kearsarge Na- val Veterans.	30 00	
		<hr/>
		\$200 00

STREETS.

Joseph W. Adams, labor,	\$15 00
Ame & Co., standard food,	7 50
Carl I. Anderson, labor,	1 90
C. W. Andrews, labor,	1 50
Horace Baker, labor,	2 00
Boardman & Norton, medicine,	75
B. & M. Railroad, freight,	8 67
J. H. Broughton, lumber,	91 61
Cash Grain & Grocery Co., grain, etc.	112 33
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor, etc.	4 15
City Farm, hay,	9 80
J. L. O. Coleman, shovels,	5 25
Concord Foundry Co., trap grates, etc.	65 70
M. N. Cook, hay,	7 98
John Dyer, blacksmith work,	15 90
W. T. Entwistle, clerical service,	46 00
B. F. Gardner, hay,	42 52
F. D. Grace, capping,	1 68
Gray & Prime, teams,	31 25
P. H. Hanscom, filing saws,	80
C. H. Hayes & Son, hay,	45 92
Arthur L. Hersey, labor,	75 00
Hett Bros., straw, etc.,	32 43
C. N. Holmes, sharpening tools,	90
Hoyt & Dow, stationery,	3 97
William J. Hoyt, labor,	3 50
Almon Jenness, shoeing horses, etc.,	96 04
Frank Jones, wharfage,	4 00
George H. Joy, washing powder,	40
C. H. Kennison, carpenter work,	138 45
F. W. Knight, rubber boots,	3 50
Leach and Lydston, shoeing horses,	14 25
Joseph Leavitt, labor,	2 00

J. F. Leavitt, land damages new highway,	350 00
Mass. Broken Stone Co., crushed stone,	69 23
Mass. Oil Co., harness oil,	12 00
William Meloon, labor,	14 00
Henry Moran, labor,	25 00
Aurin Otis, labor,	10 00
G. E. Philbrick, medicine,	35
Lemuel Pope, Jr., veterinarian services,	21 00
Portsmouth Gas, Electric Light & Power Co., lighting,	17 30
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, etc.,	29 57
Rienzi Ridge, crushed stone,	275 61
W. E. Shannon, labor,	18 00
William Shannon, hay,	26 45
Charles E. Simpson, damage to awning,	15 00
Somersworth Machine Co., ironwork,	24 00
H. R. Stoddard, team,	3 50
J. P. Sweetser, tools, etc.,	16 95
Fred Thomas, labor,	1 00
George W. Tibbetts, edge for road machine,	8 00
John S. Tilton, repairs and supplies,	74 95
Austin Trefethen, labor,	4 00
Vaughan St. Shoeing and Repair Shop, shoeing horses, etc.,	40 52
George T. Vaughan, tools,	9 02
J. A. & A. W. Walker, coal and cement,	48 61
Fred Watkins, blacksmith work, etc.,	59 64
C. Frank Wells, brooms, etc.	1 73
H. M. Wiggin, shoeing horses, etc.,	22 75

E. H. Winchester, hay,	91 08
Wood Bros., teams, labor & hay,	114 63
Fred L. Wood, labor street fountains,	12 95
Payrolls, labor,	8,707 49

\$11,016 08

ROADS.

A. F. Bowden, labor,	2 00
J. H. Broughton, cement,	9 35
Frank L. Carkin, labor,	20 00
Charles Carr, labor,	13 00
A. S. Carroll, labor,	6 00
Carl Carty, labor,	3 00
Charles Channell, labor,	22 00
Frank H. Clement, labor,	15 00
Jerry Coffee, labor,	7 00
Charles Collins, labor,	2 00
William Cousins, labor,	10 00
John Daley, labor,	7 00
George Davis, labor,	8 00
Henry Dickerson, labor,	2 00
W. I. Drake, labor and team,	16 00
Joseph T. Elliott, Jr., labor and team,	8 00
Eugene Flynn, labor and team,	23 00
Clarence D. Foss, labor and team,	8 00
Joseph Garland, labor and team,	6 00
B. Frank Gardner, labor and team,	90 00
J. W. Gardner, labor and team,	59 00
Frank Garland, labor and team,	8 00
W. A. Garland, labor and team,	9 00
Frank Godfrey, labor and team,	18 00
Albert Gove, labor and team,	11 00
George Gove, labor and team,	21 00
Fred Gray, labor,	7 00

John Gray, labor,	3 00
Charles Hall, labor,	11 50
B. O. Ham, labor,	9 00
Robert Ham, labor and team,	19 50
William Hammond, labor and team,	7 00
Samuel Hanscom, labor,	7 00
Hanson Harrison, labor,	7 00
James Harvey, labor and team,	17 00
C. H. Hayes & Son, labor and team,	290 84
John Hett, labor and team,	13 00
Frank Hodgdon, labor and team,	6 00
J. R. Holmes, labor and team,	7 00
W. J. Holmes, labor and team,	12 00
George Hough, labor and team,	7 00
Walter James, labor and team,	2 00
Mark L. Jenkins, labor and team,	11 25
Joseph Johnson, labor and team,	6 00
Luther E. Kennison, labor and team,	7 00
Frank Keyes, labor and team,	11 50
Samuel Langdon, labor and team,	25 50
Joseph Leavitt, labor and team,	7 00
Frank S. Lester, labor and team,	4 75
C. E. Lydston, labor and team,	25 50
Rayford Lydston, labor and team,	12 00
Walter Lydston, labor and team,	6 00
Patrick Mahoney, labor and team,	6 50
Charles Main, labor and team,	25 00
Mrs. Freeman Marden, labor and team,	3 50
Joseph Marden, labor and team,	2 00
Irak Mason, labor and team,	28 00
Thomas Mason, labor and team,	13 00
Willis G. Mason, labor and team,	12 00
Willard Merrill, labor and team,	10 00
Bartholomew Molloy, labor and team,	6 00

Levi Moulton, labor and team,	2 00
John Murphy, labor and team,	10 50
George A. Murray, labor and team,	19 50
Ebenezer Nowell, labor and team,	15 00
Charles Otis, labor and team,	1 00
Aurin Otis, labor and team,	27 00
Payrolls, labor Sagamore bridge,	90 00
Horace W. Pearson, labor,	7 00
George Perkins, labor,	6 00
Gee Pickering, labor and team,	15 00
Albert M. Pray, labor and team,	40 25
Mayhew E. Pray, labor and team,	16 00
Pryor & Matthews, hardware,	11 05
A. G. Ramsdell, labor,	9 00
Edward Rand, labor,	5 00
Frank P. Rand, labor and team,	17 00
Henry Rand, labor and team,	3 00
Heirs J. G. Rand, labor and team,	10 75
William E. Rand, labor and team,	39 00
William Redding, labor and team,	12 00
John Rice, labor and team,	10 00
A. W. Schurman, labor and team,	24 50
Blake Schurman, labor and team,	4 00
James Schurman, labor and team,	18 50
S. A. Schurman, labor and team,	27 50
Walter Schurman, labor and team,	11 00
Willis Schurman, labor and team,	7 00
Frank H. Seavey, labor and team,	6 25
Hanson W. Seavey, labor and team,	17 50
Joseph O. Shaw, labor and team,	25 00
Patrick D. Shea, labor and team,	19 50
Albert Shedd, labor and team,	22 25
Andrew Sherburne, labor and team,	59 50
Andrew J. Sides, labor,	7 00

Samuel Sides, labor,	3 00
Frank J. Simpson, labor,	4 00
Azariah Spinney, labor,	5 00
Spinney Brothers, labor,	15 00
D. N. Stoddard, labor,	26 75
Henry Tetherly, labor,	8 00
Frank Trefethen, labor,	10 00
John E. Trueman, labor,	8 00
David Welsh, labor,	8 00
A. P. Wendell & Co., pump, etc.,	11 10
Charles T. Wiggin, labor,	11 00
E. H. Winchester, labor,	22 00
David Wright, labor,	24 50
James Welsh, labor,	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,831 09

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Payroll Asst. Engineers,	187 50
Payroll Engineers, Firemen and Drivers,	320 00
Payroll Supply Wagon Co.,	80 00
Payroll Hook and Ladder Co.,	335 00
Payroll Steamer Co., No. 2,	325 00
Payroll Steamer Co., No. 3,	298 33
Payroll Steamer Co., No. 4,	325 00
Payroll washing hose, etc.,	65 00
Ame & Co., standard food,	6 00
Anderson & Junkins, carpenter work, &c.	103 75
Henry K. Barnes, supplies,	11 00
Boardman & Norton, medicine for horses,	1 75
D. F. Borthwick, bedding,	3 52
B. & M. Railroad, freight,	2 05

C. E. Boynton, vitriol,	5 46
Oren Bragdon & Son, rubber boots,	3 50
J. H. Broughton, lumber,	4 66
A. K. Brown, hauling engines,	46 00
A. S. Brown, expenses paid out,	7 25
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor and supplies,	13 34
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing,	3 50
W. E. Decrow, fire alarm signal box.	125 00
Charles S. Drown, canvass coverings,	13 15
Eagle Oil & Supply Co., oil polish,	3 75
W. S. Fernald, permanent driver,	324 96
J. H. Gardiner, painting,	4 28
San Juan Gray, permanent driver,	324 96
John Ham, permanent driver,	324 96
Harmon Brothers, tallow,	84
Herald Pub. Co., printing,	3 50
August Hett, hauling engine,	88 00
Eugene S. Hoyt, permanent driver,	324 96
William Hudson, labor,	2 25
Jackson's Express Co., express,	85
Charles W. Jones, extra service,	47 44
George N. Jones, permanent engineer,	455 70
F. K. Kimball, veterinarian services,	5 00
Winfield S. Knowles, hose,	196 87
Major S. Langdon, extra service watching,	2 00
John H. Lawry, clearing reservoirs, etc.,	17 55
Charles J. Lydston, extra service,	26 00
Dennis Lynch, permanent driver,	283 44
Lynn Stall Co., stall floors,	19 20
Mass. Oil Co., oil,	7 05
Thomas McCue, landaus,	12 00
E. N. McNabb, carpenter labor,	11 61
John Meloon, extra service,	3 60

John H. Morrill, watching at fire,	2 00
N. E. Gamewell Co., fire alarm supplies,	128 64
N. E. Soap Co., harness oil,	1 25
N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., use of telephone,	44 89
William Palfrey, services as driver,	19 85
W. E. Paul, grates,	4 70
Frank Peckham, labor,	2 00
O. F. Philbrick & Co., wood,	1 50
W. H. Phinney, laundry work,	23 00
Lemuel Pope, Jr., veterinarian services,	15 50
Portsmouth Gas, Electric Light and Power Co., lighting,	282 52
Portsmouth Republican Association, advertising,	9 50
Portsmouth Tea and Coffee Co., matches,	1 00
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, etc.,	18 96
John D. Randall, printing,	34 95
John L. Randall, soda,	7 84
Charles E. Simpson, rubber coat,	7 00
W. Scott Smith, printing engineers report,	25 00
J. M. Smith, labor, pipe, etc.,	5 19
H. R. Stoddard, landau,	6 00
J. P. Sweetser, supplies,	11 09
H. Thompson, brooms,	4 50
John S. Tilton, repairs and supplies,	22 20
W. I. Trafton, supt. fire alarm,	199 98
W. I. Trafton & Son, electric sup- plies and labor,	19 77
Vaughan St. Shoeing and Repair Shop, horse shoeing,	6 25
George T. Vaughan, supplies,	8 62
J. A. & A. W. Walker, coal,	401 49

Fred Watkins, shoeing horses, etc.,	40 65
H. M. Wiggin, shoeing horses, etc.,	10 75
E. H. Winchester, hay,	265 73
Fred L. Wood, brooms,	2 00
Wood Bros., straw, etc.,	30 19

\$6,441 04

CONTINGENT.

George Adams, labor,	5 25
C. W. Andrews, keeper at bath house,	8 00
Geo. W. Ayers, ringing north bell,	50 00
John J. Berry, returning statistics,	12 75
Boston & Maine R. R. freight,	87
L. W. Brewster, printing,	246 10
C. LeV. Brine, returning statistics,	1 25
J. H. Broughton, lumber,	17 47
B. F. Canney & Son, wood,	1 00
Charles C. Charlson, meals for elec- tion officers,	35 00
Benjamin Cheever, returning statistics,	5 25
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing,	39 58
E. W. Cochrane, team,	2 00
Geo. L. Collis, typewriting,	12 00
Marcus M. Collis, summoning witnesses,	4 85
J. Warren Davis, care of clocks,	56 50
Lemuel T. Davis, repairing flag,	1 50
L. B. Delaney, returning statistics,	3 00
Charles E. Dempsey, team,	2 00
Samuel Dodge, insurance,	59 00
R. L. Duston, returning statistics,	4 50
Eastman, Young & Averill, professional services,	209 40
Emery and Crump, professional services,	66 08
A. H. Entwistle, services ward clerk, (1)	12 26

Fred Fernald, meals for election officers,	24 00
Joseph E. Fernald, labor on bath house,	72 00
Charles Foote, labor ward 5 wardroom,	6 25
Joseph P. Foster, labor on floating stages,	12 00
William Frost, care of drinking fountain,	10 00
Isaac Furber, labor on bell,	7 75
W. P. Gardner, care of ward room, (4)	4 00
Alfred Gooding, returning statistics,	1 50
T. J. Goodwin, labor and care gates to mill pond,	14 50
Charles E. Gray, care of and moving bath house,	40 00
Gray & Prime, coal and wood,	15 60
Benjamin Green, benzine,	10
E. L. Guptill, returning statistics,	50
J. G. Hall, professional services,	228 42
Charles W. Ham, meals for election officers,	30 00
C. Dwight Hanscom, clerical services for assessors,	337 00
A. C. Heffenger, returning statistics,	3 50
Herald Pub. Co., printing,	38 75
William K. Hill, dinner furnished,	13 00
C. N. Holmes, sharpening lawn mowers,	2 50
Henry E. Hovey, returning statistics,	3 00
Hoyt & Dow, stationery,	72 00
Charles H. Hutchings, labor at ward room, (2)	8 60
Hsley and George, insurance,	60 66
William S. Jackson, labor at ward room, (4)	3 00
W. W. Keene, repairing floating stages,	35 81
S. H. Kingsbury, services ward clerk, (2)	6 84
C. E. Loughton & Son, matches.	35

Nathan W. Lear, labor at Goods in park,	122 65
William H. Lear, labor at North cemetery,	5 45
Library Bureau, new card index,	86 25
Daniel Littlefield, wood,	19 00
Margaret Loach, on settlement of damages,	413 00
James G. Locke, services as election officer,	3 00
W. H. Lyons, returning statistics,	3 50
J. W. Marden & Son, labor on band stand,	19 20
R. D. McDonough, services as messenger,	48 00
E. E. McIntire, inspector of plumbing,	100 00
E. N. McNabb, repairing ballot boxes,	7 10
John E. Milton, care of drinking fountain,	10 00
Frank E. Moore, care of ward room (2)	7 00
W. H. Moore, cash paid out as per vouchers,	98 76
Thomas A. Moran, services ward 3 clerk,	15 18
William Morrill, recording deeds,	1 42
John J. Murphy, meals for election officers,	35 00
J. W. Newell, services ward 4 clerk,	12 84
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., use of telephone,	21 22
John W. Parsons, returning statistics,	7 00
Payroll bell ringers, Feb. 22,	22 00
Payroll election officers ward 1,	24 00
Payroll election officers ward 2,	21 00
Payroll election officers ward 3,	18 00
Payroll election officers ward 4,	24 00
Payroll election officers ward 5,	24 00
Payroll Registrars of voters,	450 00

Payroll labor on public parks,	31 00
W. E. Peirce & Co., insurance,	92 95
O. F. Philbrick & Co., coal and wood,	3 25
W. H. Phinney, services ward clerk, (5) & laundry work,	21 46
Portsmouth Gas, Electric Light and Power Co., lighting,	329 69
Portsmouth Republican association, advertising,	35 62
F. E. Potter, returning statistics,	2 50
Margaret Powers, cleaning ward room,	4 25
E. B. Prime, returning statistics,	75
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, etc.,	6 06
James Quinn, labor on bath house,	48 00
Miss S. P. Rand, stenographic work,	11 50
John D. Randall, printing, etc.,	30 85
John E. Rider, returning statistics,	50
Hanson W. Seavey, obtaining statistics,	24 00
Mabel L. Shedd, stenographic work, etc.,	11 14
C. L. Simpson, cleaning carpets,	4 90
John Sise & Co., insurance,	17 00
W. Scott Smith, printing city re- ports, etc.,	605 40
James W. Sowersby, meals for elec- tion officers,	40 00
Plummer Spinney, labor,	35 50
Fred M. Stacey, repairing south clock,	92 50
Charles Staples, labor,	2 00
Star Stamp Co., rubber stamps,	1 51
State Industrial school, board of inmates,	78 00
J. P. Sweetssr, feather duster,	1 25
Times Pub. Co., printing,	48 90
Myron Tyler,	3 25
U. S. Postoffice, stamps,	15 00

J. A. & A. W. Walker, coal,	35 00
Fred Watkins, bolts,	1 00
A. N. Wells, labor, use of stoves, etc.,	19 65
A. P. Wendell & Co., brass chain,	50
W. G. Wetherell, cleaning ward room (1)	1 50
James S. Wood, wood,	2 75
John E. Wood, use of carriage,	2 00
Elmer Yeaton, labor at ward 5 ward room,	6 25
J. E. Young & others, committee in case Newcastle vs. Portsmouth,	115 71
	<hr/>
	\$5,308 91

SCHOOL HOUSES.

Anderson & Junkins, carpenter work and material,	301 93
George E. Barsantee, labor at Cabot St. school house,	9 00
J. H. Broughton, lumber, brick, etc.,	132 14
T. E. Call & Son, lumber,	10 39
Henry Dickerson, labor,	27 13
W. H. Emery, labor,	12 00
W. J. Fraser, mason work,	13 41
J. H. Gardiner, paint and labor,	154 32
W. P. Gardner, labor,	7 75
Daniel G. Hanscom, labor,	42 99
Gilman Hayes, mason work,	4 50
Daniel Macdonald, labor,	10 00
James W. Marden, labor,	10 75
E. N. McNabb, carpenter work,	9 12
George A. Murray, labor,	2 50
W. H. Nutter, labor.	41 00
Payroll labor,	8 00
H. P. Payne, use of team,	35 00
N. S. Philbrick, labor on slabs,	15 75

Margaret Powers, labor,	4 60
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, etc.,	12 87
Fred Rand, mason work,	5 25
H. W. Seavey, setting glass,	2 00
W. Gay Smart, mason work,	19 80
John Stover, labor,	13 25
George Stringer, labor,	62 00
J. P. Sweetser, supplies, piping, labor, etc.	466 39
W. I. Trafton, & Son, electrical work,	30 59
Geo. H. Tripp, setting glass,	2 50
Geo. Twombly, labor,	32 00
Geo. T. Vaughan, hardware, oil, etc.,	37 53
J. A. & A. W. Walker, sewer pipe,	1 86
Fred Watkins, blacksmith work,	6 40
Charles E. Whitehouse, mason work,	105 00
J. Frank Willey, sand and gravel,	4 75
Wood Brothers, teaming,	25

\$1,654 72

CITY LANDS AND BUILDINGS.

J. H. Broughton, lumber,	12 32
J. Wiley Coleman, labor,	1 64
D. F. Herron, mason work,	28 00
M. H. Marston, labor,	2 00
Daniel Mason, lumber,	36 55
Payrolls labor,	30 00
Pettigrew & Cox, painting,	7 06
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, etc.,	14 88
Frank Trefethen, painting ward room, etc,	57 50
George T. Vaughan, hardware, oil, etc.,	8 27
J. A. & A. W. Walker, cement, etc.,	8 87
Charles E. Whitehouse, mason work,	17 75
Fred L. Wood, labor, gas fixtures, etc.,	9 90

\$234 74

HEALTH.

R. H. Beacham & Son, teams furnished,	76 00
John J. Berry, professional services,	5 00
Boardman & Norton, sulphur candles,	2 00
F. B. Coleman, disinfectants,	24 05
E. B. Eastman, labor, fumigating,	3 00
J. H. Gardiner, labor and material furnished,	89 19
S. R. Gardner, cash paid by order board of health,	7 65
W. D. Grace, disinfectants, etc.,	11 95
Benjamin Green, antitoxine,	9 00
Oliver W. Ham, mattress,	3 00
C. W. Hannaford, labor, fumigating,	15 00
August Hett, teaming, burying horse, etc.,	7 50
Hoyt & Dow, stationery,	6 70
R. Clyde Margeson, matting,	7 00
F. C. Marston, bowl and brush,	67
G. E. Philbrick, disinfectants, etc.,	3 60
Lemuel Pope, Jr., services as health officer,	41 50
Portsmouth Furniture Co., mattres- ses, bedding, etc.,	224 23
A. P. Preston, disinfectants,	45
E. B. Prime, services as health offi- cer and fumigating,	83 25
Pryor & Matthews, metallic tape,	3 50
F. S. Towle, services as health officer,	37 50
C. E. Trafton, typewriting,	4 00
Wood Bros., burying animals, etc.,	10 50

 \$676 24

SEWERS.

Payrolls labor,	584 00
-----------------	--------

J. H. Broughton, cement,	64 04
J. H. Gardiner, setting glass,	1 40
Geo. E. Gove, poles for blasting,	2 50
A. K. W. Green, pails,	60
P. H. Hanscom, filing saws,	80
C. H. Hayes & Son, oak butts,	16 00
F. P. Hodgdon & Co., brick,	125 00
Nathaniel Jackson, quitclaim deed sewer,	26 00
Oliver Jellison, labor,	18 00
George H. Joy, oil,	1 00
Pryor & Matthews, anvil, forge, etc.,	27 05
Albert E. Rand, oil, etc.,	6 76
Andrew Scott, labor,	17 00
Joseph E. Spinney, teaming,	4 00
George T. Vaughan, tools, etc.,	1 91
J. A. & A. W. Walker, sewer pipe,	205 05
J. Frank Willey, loam,	75
John Williams, labor,	17 00

\$1,118 86

POLICE.

Payroll police commissioners,	250 00
Payroll police officers,	6,822 54
Edward H. Adams, special justice,	43 50
G. B. Chadwick & Co., repairing handcuffs,	85
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing,	75
George L. Collis, special justice,	2 00
County of Rockingham, board of prisoners at jail,	212 78
Thomas Entwistle, board of horse,	104 00
J. H. Gardiner, paint,	50
The Globe Grocery Co., coffee,	3 72
Gray & Prime, coal,	31 90

Herald Pub. Co., printing,	1 50
J. J. Laskey, bread,	6 22
Fred L. Martin, repairing badges,	2 50
Mosès Brothers, Daily Herald,	3 00
N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., telephone service,	33 88
Portsmouth Gas, Electric Light and Power Co., lighting,	194 89
J. P. Sweetser, labor and supplies,	6 80
The Sulpho Naphthol Co., sulpho naphthol,	3 00
F. S. Towle, professional services,	60 00
Wood Bros., use of team,	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$7,786 83

SIDEWALKS.

J. H. Broughton, brick,	11 00
Harriman & Stevens, edgestone,	30 07
F. P. Hodgdon & Co., brick,	125 00
Robert King, edgestone,	11 70
Payrolls, labor,	155 00
Rienzi Ridge, asphalt walks,	326 85
Est. J. S. Treat, edgestone,	34 12
	<hr/>
	\$693 74

STREET LIGHTS.

Portsmouth Gas, Electric Light and Power Co.	\$8,347 21
---	------------

NEW STONE ARCH BRIDGE.

Levi Moulton, oil and lighting,	4 70
Charles A. Putnam, inspecting work and expenses,	26 00
Fred L. Wood, iron posts and labor,	40 69
	<hr/>
	\$71 39

DOG LICENSE ACCOUNT.

Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., advertising notice,	8 00
Fred Colson, services and use of team,	82 50
C. E. Dempsey, use of teams,	12 00
Herald Pub. Co., advertising notice,	8 00
R. E. Hodgkins, services as dog officer,	150 00
Hoyt & Dow, license book,	8 75
J. D. Randall, printing blanks,	12 00
John S. Tilton, straps,	1 50
	<hr/>
	\$282 75

SCHOOLS.

Paid orders board of instruction,	20,789 04
-----------------------------------	-----------

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Out door pensioners,	4,135 07
City farm,	650 35
Aid to dependent soldiers,	176 61
Celebration emancipation proclamation,	26 70
	<hr/>
	\$4,988 73
Less received interest on Austin fund,	26 70
	<hr/>
	\$4,962 03

Expenditures from July 1 to December 31, Inclusive.

SCHEDULE B.

STATE TAX.

Paid Solon A. Carter, state treasurer, 20,956 75

COUNTY TAX.

Paid W. H. C. Follansby, county treasurer, 27,689 14

PORTSMOUTH AND DOVER RAILROAD LOAN.

Paid coupons, \$3,200 00

INTEREST

Paid coupons municipal loan Oct. 1

1884 5560 00

sewer bonds, April 1 1886 180 00

municipal loan, Jan. 1 1889 1,000 00

school loan, Nov. 1 1889 1,300 00

municipal loan, May 1 1894 940 00

municipal loan, July 1, 1896 3,470 00

interest registered bonds Nos.

29 to 35 inclusive, loan of Oct.

1, 1884, 380 00

N. H. National bank, interest

on city notes, 179 16

interest Haven fund, 83 40

interest Jones and DeMerrit fund, 60 00

interest Mary Clark fund, 70 00

interest Toppan fund, 18 00

\$8,240 56

SALARIES.

Payroll city officers,	\$3,637 50
------------------------	------------

COLLECTOR'S COMMISSIONS.

James L. Parker,	\$870 46
------------------	----------

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

C. A. Hazlett, treasurer,	\$1,500 00
---------------------------	------------

SPRINKLING STREETS.

Hett Bros.,	\$500 00
-------------	----------

STREETS

M. P. Alkon & Co., pails, etc.,	1 20
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight,	1 91
J. H. Broughton, lumber,	1 80
Timothy Buckley, labor,	7 00
T. E. Call & Son, lumber,	69 04
G. B. Chadwick & Co., machine supplies and labor,	101 18
City farm, hay,	116 04
Clark, Brown & Co., axle grease,	10 91
C. H. Colbeth, teaming,	2 50
J. L. O. Coleman, tools,	28 59
Concord Foundry Co., traps,	32 60
John Dyer, labor,	3 60
John W. Emery, stone,	25 00
A. E. Freeman, labor,	5 25
J. H. Gardiner, painting,	1 63
Globe Grocery Co., lanterns, etc.,	4 78
John Grace, hay,	6 58
G. J. Greenleaf, labor,	1 25
P. H. Hanscom, repairs on cart,	3 00
C. E. Hodgdon, hay,	10 00
Charles N. Holmes, sharpening tools,	1 45
Horseman's Bazaar, harness repairs,	30 20

A. C. Hoyt, hay,	43 24
C. W. Humphreys, building stone pocket, etc.,	234 14
Almon Jenness, blacksmith work,	53 11
George H. Joy, oil,	50
F. J. Kimball, veterenarian services,	6 00
M. S. Langdon, labor, painting, etc.,	83 16
Leach & Lydston, shoeing horses,	20 40
Daniel Littlefield, drain pipe,	5 12
Henry McCue, labor with team,	14 00
B. F. Mugridge, use of wharf,	15 00
Franklin N. Paul, labor,	1 25
Portsmouth Gas, Electric Light and Power Co., lighting,	60 05
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, etc.,	35 30
Eben W. Rand, hay,	91 38
Rienzi Ridge, crushed stone furnished,	391 84
S. A. Schurman & Son, plow,	5 00
Timothy Sullivan, labor,	5 00
J. P. Sweetser, piping, etc.,	1 40
Geo. W. Tebbetts, elevator screen,	425 00
The Hecta Powder Co., explosives, etc.,	76 92
John S. Tilton, harness repairs,	11 45
George A. Trafton, blacksmith work,	42 08
George W. Twombly, labor,	14 00
George T. Vaughan, hardware, etc.,	7 91
Vaughan St. Shoeing and Repair Shop, shoeing horses, etc.,	147 06
Joseph Wain, labor,	13 00
J. A. & A. W. Walker, coal and cement,	16 81
Frederick Watkins, blacksmith work,	20 37
R. S. Weston, labor,	2 00
C. E. Whitehouse, mason work,	21 00
H. A. Yeaton & Son, grain,	290 63

George W. Young, labor,	1 00
Plyrolle labor,	7,770 62

\$10,391 35

ROADS.

James Ackley, labor,	4 00
Jasper Bass, labor,	19 50
J. H. Broughton, lumber,	35 47
T. E. Call & Son, lumber,	157 53
Frank E. Carkin, labor,	5 00
Frank L. Carkin, labor,	3 00
Charles Carr, labor,	2 00
G. B. Chadwick & Co., explosives,	8 79
Charles Channell, labor,	13 00
Frank H. Clement, labor,	5 00
Henry Dickerson, labor,	7 00
Oscar L. Dorr, labor,	2 00
William L. Foote, labor,	23 00
Charles A. Garland, labor,	58 50
J. W. Garland, labor,	10 00
W. A. Garland, labor,	17 00
Fred Gray, labor,	2 00
Allen Greenough, labor,	8 75
Est. Samuel Hall, labor,	90 13
Benjamin O. Ham, labor,	47 25
Ralph Ham, labor,	2 00
C. E. Hodgdon, labor,	18 25
John A. Hodgdon, labor,	22 00
W. J. Holmes, labor,	3 00
W. L. Jenkins, labor,	38 50
John Johnson, labor,	10 00
Mrs. Freeman Marden, labor,	3 50
Irad Mason, labor,	20 00
Thomas Mason, labor,	13 00

W. G. Mason, labor,	13 00
Ebenezer Nowell, labor,	14 00
E. S. Odiorne, labor,	18 00
Aurin Otis, gravel,	4 50
Charles Pearson, labor,	15 75
Horace W. Pearson, labor,	10 50
John Pearson, labor,	1 00
Gee Pickering, labor,	14 00
Albert M. Pray, labor,	72 00
Richard G. Pray, labor,	8 00
Pryor & Matthews, hardware,	2 65
A. G. Ramsdell, labor,	28 50
Alonzo Rand, labor,	15 50
Frank Rand, labor,	7 75
J. Sullivan Rand, labor,	5 50
James Schurman, labor,	12 00
William Shuttleworth, labor,	3 50
Azariah Spinney, labor,	4 00
Delhi Spinney, labor,	13 00
Spinney Brothers, labor,	34 37
Henry Tetherly, labor,	1 00
George A. Trafton, blacksmith work,	3 87
Fred Watkins, blacksmith work.	13 15
David Welsh, labor,	5 00
James Welsh, labor,	12 00
Frank Wiggin, labor,	10 00
David Wright, labor,	9 00

\$1,024 71

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Payroll Asst. Engineers,	\$187 50
Payroll Hook & Ladder Co.,	341 67
Payroll Steamer Co., No. 2,	325 00
Payroll Steamer Co., No. 3,	305 00

Payroll Steamer Co., No. 4,	325 00
Payroll Supply Wagon Co.,	80 00
Payroll Engineers, firemen and drivers,	340 00
Payroll permanent men,	2,075 00
Payroll extra service, etc.,	55 72
Abbot Downing Co., hose wagon,	425 00
Am. Fire Hose Mfg. Co., pipe,	4 00
Anderson & Junkins, carpenter work,	79 58
Henry K. Barnes, supplies,	53 80
R. H. Beacham & Son, carriages,	12 00
D. F. Borthwick, enamel,	34
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight,	55
Lewis W. Brewster, printing,	3 50
J. H. Broughton, lumber,	7 78
G. B. Chadwick & Co., machine labor, etc,	27 23
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing,	6 50
Charles Colbeth, teaming,	1 75
W. E. Decrow, battery supplies, etc.,	71 90
Eagle Oil & Supply Co., oil,	7 50
Eastman's band, music firemen's parade	90 00
Samuel Eastman & Co., deluge set, etc.,	185 00
W. H. Fay, rubber boots,	6 50
G. B. French, matting,	29 29
J. H. Gardiner, painting, etc.,	21 64
W. P. Gardner, ringing bell,	8 00
Globe Mfg. Co., canvass coats,	54 00
M. H. Gregg, services as engineer,	67 50
Herald Pub. Co., printing,	6 50
August Hett, hauling engines to fire, &c.,	210 00
W. H. Horn, repairing coats,	3 85
Hoyt & Dow, stationery,	1 32
William Hudson, services as engineer, etc.,	27 50
J. H. Hutchinson, repairing clock,	1 00
Almon Jenness, iron work,	5 75

C. E. Loughton & Son, supplies,	1 14
Langdon house, meals furnished band,	22 00
Major S. Langdon, watching at fire,	2 00
W. S. Lord, cash paid postage, etc.,	1 40
S. S. Lurvey, music furnished fire- men's parade,	119 16
Lynn Stall Co., slated floors,	14 40
Frank L. Marks, star extinguishers,	40 00
John Meloon, watching at fire,	2 00
N. E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., use of telephone,	37 20
William Palfrey, substitute for dri- vers, etc.,	123 98
Pettingell Andrews Co., blue vitriol,	20 25
F. J. Philbrick, use of hall, etc.,	25 00
O. F. Philbrick & Co., coal and wood,	20 25
C. I. Pinkham, hay,	9 05
Portsmouth Gas, Electric Light and Power Co., lighting,	176 26
Pryor & Matthews, supplies, etc.,	35 70
John D. Randall, printing,	58 60
James M. Salter, wood,	3 15
Ira C. Seymour, repairing hose wagon etc.,	43 75
George H. Smart, labor on engine,	5 00
Thomas Stewart, extra services, watching, etc.,	16 20
Storer Relief Corps, refreshments furnished,	200 00
J. P. Sweetser, supplies,	10 18
John S. Tilton, harness repairs, etc.,	31 65
Times Pub. Co., printing,	8 00
W. I. Trafton, superintendent fire alarm,	200 02
Vaughan St. Shoeing and Repair Shop, shoeing horses,	30 41

George T. Vaughan, supplies, etc.,	6 92
Fred Watkins, shoeing horses, etc.,	54 50
A. G. Whittemore, rent of building:	12 50
E. H. Winchester, hay.	150 32
Wood Bros., hay, teaming, etc.,	52 07

\$6,987 23

CONTINGENT.

C. W. Andrews, keeper of bath house,	210 00
George W. Ayers, ringing north bell,	102 00
R. H. Heacham & Son, carriage,	6 00
F. L. Benedict, returning statistics,	2 75
Boston & Maine Railroad, freight, mileage, etc.,	164 64
L. W. Brewster, printing,	171 75
L. T. Burnham, labor,	2 10
T. E. Call & Son, lumber,	1 81
G. B. Chadwick & Co., locks, etc.,	3 70
C. C. Charleson, meals for election officers,	40 00
Chronicle & Gazette, printing,	39 50
Charlotte A. Connors, labor, cleaning,	7 60
Alice M. Craig, typewriting,	13 00
J. Warren Davis, care of clocks,	67 50
L. T. Davis, repairing flag, etc.,	3 88
Samuel Dodge, insurance,	50 00
Ann Downing, returning statistics,	25
C. S. Drown, repairing awning, etc.,	7 75
Eastman & Muller's band, music fur- nished,	224 91
A. H. Entwistle, services ward clerk,	14 76
W. T. Entwistle, clerk of registrars, etc.,	106 00
Fred Fernald, meals furnished elec- tion officers,	36 00

Joseph E. Fernald, repairing floating stage,	34 95
W. H. Foster, printing,	16 25
G. B. French, carpeting, etc.,	31 71
W. P. Gardner, care of ward room,	4 00
M. J. Griffin, labor at cemeteries,	20 00
J. Howard Grover, labor at Goodwin park,	22 30
Charles W. Ham, meals for election officers,	42 00
C. Dwight Hanscom, clerical work for assessors,	91 00
Herald Pub. Co., printing,	39 50
C. E. Hodgdon, ice,	12 00
W. A. Hodgdon, labor at ward room,	8 10
C. N. Holmes, repairing lawn mower,	1 25
Hoyt & Dow, stationery,	49 03
C. W. Humphreys, carpenter work,	80 00
C. H. Hutchings, labor at ward room,	8 65
J. W. Kelley, cash paid out, expenses, &c,	34 58
T. J. Kelley, services as election officer,	3 00
S. H. Kingsbury, services ward clerk,	14 34
C. E. Loughton & Son, supplies,	1 00
Nathan W. Lear, labor at park,	114 00
Daniel Littlefield, wood,	6 00
Margaret Loach, on settlement for damages,	175 00
J. F. Magraw, list of shipping furnished,	2 00
J. W. Marden, labor,	14 00
Frank C. Marston, stationery,	11 67
E. E. McIntire, inspector of plumbing,	50 00
E. N. McNabb, labor on ballot boxes, &c.,	10 25
Thomas A. Moran, services as ward clerk,	11 00
J. J. Murphy, meals furnished election officers,	35 00

John Mullen, returning statistics,	5 50
N. E. Telegraph & Telephone Co., use of telephone,	56 17
E. M. O'Callaghan, returning statistics,	3 75
Payroll assessors of taxes,	200 00
Payroll bell ringers,	22 00
Payroll election officers,	120 00
Payroll registrars of voters,	350 00
W. E. Peirce & Co., insurance,	103 00
Fred E. Perkins, labor at public library,	32 82
Antoine Perry, labor,	2 50
A. E. Phelps, returning statistics,	75
O. F. Philbrick & Co., wood and coal,	1 75
W. H. Phinney, laundry work,	14 34
James Pickles, cleaning & laying carpets,	10 18
Portsmouth Furniture Co., office chairs, etc.,	9 95
Portsmouth Gas, Electric Light and Power Co., lighting,	266 94
Portsmouth Republican association, printing,	47 00
Pryor & Matthews, hardware. etc.,	2 10
J. D. Randall, printing,	10 75
M. Emil Richter, returning statistics,	25
Michael Riley, labor at public library,	23 00
Robertson Trotter Mfg. Co. books,	4 50
H. W. Seavey, care of pump, Lafay- ette road,	2 50
Sheldon Brothers, use of furniture, etc.,	14 50
A. B. Sherburne, returning statistics,	6 25
F. G. Sherburne, services as election officer,	3 00
Samuel A. Spinney, labor at ward room,	2 00
State Industrial school, board of inmates,	169 93

John Sise & Son., insurance,	84 29
J. W. Sowersby, meals for election officers,	35 00
J. P. Sweetser, labor and supplies,	7 65
Times Pub. Co., printing,	58 75
J. G. Tobey, Jr., insurance,	30 99
C. E. Trafton, insurance,	10 00
G. A. Trafton, iron work on floating stage,	8 64
U. S. postoffice, stamps,	5 00
Geo. T. Vaughan, supplies for bath house, etc.,	44 84
R. I. Walden, printing,	47 75
J. A. & A. W. Walker, pipe at library,	10 58
A. P. Wendell & Co., carpet lining, etc.,	3 55
Wood Bros., teaming,	3 00
Fred L. Wood, gutters, labor etc., public library,	189 13
James S. Wood, wood,	2 00

\$4,245 08

SCHOOL HOUSES.

Anderson & Junkins, carpenter work, etc.,	\$666 32
George E. Barsantee, labor,	2 00
J. H. Broughton, lumber,	27 53
L. T. Burnham, carpenter work,	101 30
T. E. Call & Son, lumber,	42 78
G. B. Chadwick & Co., labor and supplies,	16 81
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing,	5 00
William Clark, stone and gravel,	15 60
Ann Downing, labor cleaning,	14 80
J. H. Gardiner, stock and labor, painting.	1,708 68

F. D. Grace, glass, etc.,	3 21
Herald Pub. Co., printing,	5 00
Solomon Littlefield, labor,	25 00
E. N. McNabb, labor,	5 28
Moon & Davis, window sills, and caps,	18 20
W. H. Nutter, labor,	3 00
Pryor & Matthews, hardware,	83 40
James Quinn, labor,	98 00
Rienzi Ridge, laying walks etc., Ha- ven school,	191 00
S. A. Spinney, labor,	19 50
J. P. Sweetser, plumbing supplies, labor, etc.,	356 24
W. A. Varney, labor,	60 50
J. A. & A. W. Walker, lime, cement, etc.,	9 62
Fred Watkins, iron work,	4 40
C. E. Whitehouse, mason labor,	662 75
J. Frank Willey, sand,	4 00
Wood Brothers, teaming,	8 20
Street Department, labor furnished,	7 00

\$4,165 12

CITY LANDS AND BUILDINGS.

Anderson & Junkins, carpenter work,	148 46
W. A. Ashe, plans and specifications,	23 00
J. H. Broughton, lumber,	16 39
T. E. Call & Son, lumber,	1 28
James E. Chickering, mason work,	43 12
J. H. Gardiner, painting,	119 35
W. A. Hodgdon, constructing build- ing at city yard, etc.,	998 69
C. W. Humphreys, carpenter work,	69 11
Payrolls labor,	101 25
Pryor & Matthews, hardware,	1 10

J. M. Smith, heating apparatus city building,	716 00
S. A. Spinney, labor,	22 00
J. P. Sweetser, care of stoves,	19 25
Geo. H. Tucker, labor,	5 25
George T. Vaughan, new flag,	4 21
J. A. & A. W. Walker, adamant, etc.,	6 26
Fred Watkins, iron work,	4 00
C. E. Whitehouse, mason work,	14 00

\$2,312 72

HEALTH.

L. D. Britton, teaming rubbish,	\$1 00
F. B. Coleman, disinfectants,	8 50
W. D. Grace, prescriptions,	2 10
A. C. Heffenger, professional services,	20 00
Piscataqua Navigation Co., use of tug boats for quarantine purpose,	105 00
L. Pope, Jr., health inspector,	25 00
E. B. Prime, services as health inspector, etc.,	60 00
F. S. Towle, professional services and health inspector,	75 00
Wood Brothers, use of team, etc.,	2 50

\$290 10

SEWERS.

George Boss, land damages,	\$1 00
H. E. Boynton, land damages,	123 00
J. H. Broughton, cement,	2 25
T. E. Call & Son, lumber,	42 39
G. B. Chadwick & Co., exploders,	1 00
W. L. Conlon, land damages,	53 60
J. H. Gardiner, glass and setting,	2 00

W. A. Hodgdon, constructing sewer Dennett street, etc.,	163 00
George H. Joy, oil, etc.,	3 35
John Leahy, labor,	8 00
J. H. Mathes & Co., poles,	6 00
E. N. McNabb, labor on sewer,	38 77,
Cornelius Murphy, labor,	8 00
Thomas Plumpton, labor,	4 00
Pryor & Matthews, tools, steels, etc.,	115 75
J. P. Sweetser, trap, labor, etc.,	15 25
George A. Trafton, making drills, etc.,	15 83
George T. Vaughan, hardware,	82
J. A. & A. W. Walker, pipe,	101 54
I. H. Washburne, land damages,	31 50
Fred Watkins, sharpening tools, etc.,	5 25
B. F. Webster, damages paid,	15 50
C. E. Whitehouse, mason work,	8 75
H. B. Yeaton, land damages,	69 65
Payrolls labor,	6,251 25

\$7,087 45

POLICE.

Payroll police commissioners,	\$250 00
Payroll police officers,	6,937 54
Edward H. Adams, services special justice,	47 50
L. W. Brewster, printing,	6 00
G. B. Chadwick & Co., key,	40
Chronicle & Gazette Pub. Co., printing,	3 50
County of Rockingham, board at jail,	526 92
S. Peter Emery, making warrants,	15 00
Thomas Entwistle, board of horse,	104 00
J. H. Gardiner, painting, etc.,	8 90
W. D. Grace, prescriptions,	2 00

Herald Pub. Co., printing,	3 50
W. O. Junkins, professional services,	8 00
J. J. Laskey, bread,	9 96
W. H. Lyons, professional services,	3 00
Frank C. Marston, record book,	9 00
N. E. Telegraph and Telephone Co., use of telephone,	34 93
Portsmouth Gas, Electric Light and Power Co., lighting,	229 74
Portsmouth Republican association, printing,	4 50
J. D. Randall, printing,	10 50
The Globe Grocery Co., bread,	5 38
Times Pub. Co., printing,	12 00
F. S. Towle, professional services,	64 00
R. I. Walden, printing,	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$8,298 27

SIDEWALKS.

Payroll labor,	\$441 00
Geo. L. F. Harriman, edgestone,	119 60
Charles H. Magraw, carpenter work,	25 45
Moon & Davis, edgestone,	41 21
Rienzi Ridge, constructing asphalt walks,	1,124 15
	<hr/>
	\$1,752 41

STREET LIGHTS.

Portsmouth Gas, Electric Light and Power Co.,	\$8,524 30
--	------------

NEW STONE ARCH BRIDGE.

Samuel A. Spinney, painting,	\$11 25
------------------------------	---------

DOG LICENSE ACCOUNT.

Fred I. Colson, burying dog,	50	
L. W. Brewster, printing,	9 00	
		\$9 50

COTTAGE HOSPITAL.

Mary E. Myers, treasurer,	\$500 00	
---------------------------	----------	--

SCHOOLS.

Paid orders, board of instruction,	13,539 26	
------------------------------------	-----------	--

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Out-door pensioners,	\$4,556 57	
City farm,	667 13	
Aid to dependent soldiers,	241 11	
		\$ 5,474 81
Less received interest Toppan fund,	18 00	
		\$5,456 81

DISCOUNT ON TAXES.

James L. Parker,	\$7,538 83	
------------------	------------	--

TEMPORARY LOAN.

Paid N. H. Nat. Bank, city notes,	\$111,000 00	
-----------------------------------	--------------	--

FLOATING DEBT.

Paid N. H. Nat. Bank, city notes,	\$65,250 00	
-----------------------------------	-------------	--

RECAPITULATION.

STATE TAX.

Schedule B,	\$20,956 75	
-------------	-------------	--

COUNTY TAX.

Schedule B,	27,689 14	
-------------	-----------	--

PORTSMOUTH AND DOVER R. R. LOAN.

Schedule A,	\$3,200 00	
Schedule B,	3,200 00	
	<hr/>	\$6,400 00

INTEREST.

Schedule A,	\$8,465 04	
Schedule B,	8,240 56	
	<hr/>	\$16,705 60
Less received int. on taxes,	\$111 87	
Less received int. on deposits,	244 83	
	<hr/>	356 70
		<hr/> \$16,348 90

SALARIES.

Schedule A,	\$3,654 08	
Schedule B,	3,637 50	
	<hr/>	\$7,291 58

COLLECTOR'S COMMISSIONS.

Schedule A,	\$629 54	
Schedule B,	870 46	
	<hr/>	\$1,500 00

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Schedule A,	\$1,000 00	
Schedule B,	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,500 00

MEMORIAL DAY.

Schedule A,	\$200 00
-------------	----------

SPRINKLING STREETS.

Schedule B,	\$500 00
-------------	----------

STREETS.

Schedule A,	\$11,016 08
Schedule B,	10,391 35
	<hr/>
	21,407 43
Cr. sundry receipts as per city ledger,	190 95
	<hr/>
	\$21,216 48

ROADS.

Schedule A,	\$1,831 09
Schedule B,	1,024 71

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Schedule A,	\$6,441 04
Schedule B,	6,987 23
	<hr/>
	\$13,428 27

CONTINGENT.

Schedule A,	\$5,308 91
Schedule B,	4,245 08
	<hr/>
	\$9,553 99

SCHOOL HOUSES.

Schedule A,	\$1,654 72
Schedule B,	4,156 12
	<hr/>
	\$5,819 84

CITY LANDS AND BUILDINGS.

Schedule A,	\$234 74
Schedule B,	2,312 72
	<hr/>
	\$2,547 46

HEALTH.

Schedule A,	\$676 24
Schedule B,	299 10
	<hr/>
	\$975 34

SEWERS.

Schedule A,	\$1,118 86	
Schedule B,	7,087 45	
	<u> </u>	
	\$8,206 31	
Less received entering sewers, etc.,	423 07	
	<u> </u>	\$7,783 24

POLICE.

Schedule A,	\$7786 83	
Schedule B,	6,298 27	
	<u> </u>	
	\$16,085 10	
Less received fines, etc.,	\$1,242 67	
Less received bank watch, 500 00	1,742 67	\$14,342 43

SIDEWALKS.

Schedule A,	\$693 74	
Schedule B,	1,752 41	
	<u> </u>	
	\$2,446 15	
Less received from abutters,	627 63	
	<u> </u>	\$1,818 52

STREET LIGHTS.

Schedule A,	\$8,347 21	
Schedule B,	8,524 30	
	<u> </u>	
	\$16,871 51	

NEW STONE ARCH BRIDGE.

Schedule A,	\$71 39	
Schedule B,	11 25	
	<u> </u>	\$82 64

DOG LICENSE ACCOUNT.

Schedule A,	\$282 75	
Schedule B,	9 50	
	<u> </u>	\$292 25

COTTAGE HOSPITAL.

Schedule B,		\$500 00
-------------	--	----------

SCHOOLS.

Schedule A,	\$20,789 04
Schedule B,	13,539 26
	<hr/>
	\$34,328 30

Less received Literary

Fund,	\$884 40
-------	----------

Less received tuition non-

residents,	943 99
------------	--------

Less received interest Mary

Clark Fund,	70 00
-------------	-------

Less received dog licenses

transferred	862 35
-------------	--------

	<hr/>
	\$2,760 74

	<hr/>
	\$31,567 56

SUPPORT OF POOR.

Schedule A,	\$4,962 03
-------------	------------

Schedule B,	5,456 81
	<hr/>

	\$10,418 84
--	-------------

Less received board of insane

at N. H. asylum,	\$108 00
------------------	----------

Less received for board at

city farm,	286 00
------------	--------

Less received out door pen-

sioners account,	250 09
------------------	--------

From J. W. Shannon, Supt.,

balance of his account,	49 10
-------------------------	-------

	<hr/>
	\$693 19

	<hr/>
	9,725 65

	DISCOUNT ON TAXES.	
Schedule B,		7,538 83
	PAYMENT OF CITY DEBT.	
Schedule A,		2,000 00
	TEMPORARY LOAN.	
Schedule B,		111,000 00
	FLOATING DEBT.	
Schedule B,		65,250 00
Total,		<u>408,556 18</u>

RECEIPTS.

State insurance tax,	882 00	
State railroad tax,	32,583 35	
State savings bank tax,	15,005 54	
State Literary Fund,	884 40	
	<u>49,355 29</u>	
Less Literary Fund transferred to schools,	884 40	
		<u>48,470 89</u>
Dividend Portsmouth & Dover Railroad stock,	9,672 00	
Nathan W. Lear, sale of land,	100 00	
H. S. Laskey, rent of store,	25 00	
State of N. H. rent of old court house,	100 00	
U. S. Government rent of landing, Daniel street,	75 00	
P. K. & Y. Street railway, rent of building,	150 00	
	<u>450 00</u>	
Dog licenses,	1,154 60	
Less amt. credited to schools,	862 35	
	<u>292 25</u>	
Miscellaneous licenses, etc.,	91 24	
	<u>383 49</u>	

Interest on J. B. Parrott legacy	37 41	
“ “ Sinking Fund for the payment of Loan of July, 1, 1896,	305 07	
		<hr/>
		342 48
Tax List of 1898,	180,960 00	
Less abatements, 1898,	4,509 85	
		<hr/>
		176,450 15
Additional Taxes, 1898,		784 91
Temporary Loans, N. H. Nat. Bank, From Joint Standing Committee on Finance (Custodian of Amount re- ceived for Sinking fund from the sale of 500 Shares Ports. & Do- ver Railroad Stock) in exchange for City of Portsmouth, Debt Funding Bond issued Dec. 31, 1898,		111,000 00
Balance of Account, 1897,	49,009 83	
Less Abatements, 1896,	150 92	
“ “ 1897,	439 52	
Less Amount relinquished by vote of Mayor and Aldermen on real estate bought by the City at Collectors Sale,	930 67	
	1,521 11	
		<hr/>
		47,488 72
		<hr/>
Total,		460,042 64
Expenditures,		408,556.18
		<hr/>
Balance,		51,486 46

Which balance is as follows:

Lewis W. Brewster, Collector of Taxes, 1891,	366 60
Walter H. Page, Col'tor of Taxes, 1892,	36 74
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1893,	143 80
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1894,	154 26
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1895,	28 44
James L. Parker, “ “ “ 1896,	553 04
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1897,	811 03
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1898,	12,011 32
Real Estate bought for taxes,	16,329 63
Cash on deposit,	1,971 47
Amount in Portsmouth Savings Bank, Parrott Legacy,	1,275 06
Amount Sinking Fund provided for the payment of Bond issue of July 1, 1896, deposited with the Ports- mouth Trust and Guarantee Co.,	17,805 07
	<hr/>
	51,486 46

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
OF THE
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1895.

Expenditures from January 1 to July 1.

OUT-DOOR PENSIONERS.

Charles P. Abbott, salary as overseer,	12 50
John J. Berry, professional services,	3 00
Boardman & Norton, medicine,	55 90
D. J. Carroll & Co., supplies,	34 00
Chase Home, board of children,	64 00
Joseph W. Coleman, salary as overseer,	50 00
W. A. A. Cullen, supplies,	106 68
Dennett & McCarthy, supplies,	2 79
C. F. Duncan, shoes,	2 75
W. H. Fay, shoes and clothing,	34 10
George B. French, dry goods,	1 76
H. L. Garrett & Son, supplies,	15 00
William D. Grace, medicine,	179 56
Gray & Prime, wood and coal,	308 98
A. K. W. Green, supplies,	13 03
C. E. Hodgdon, salary as overseer,	50 00
John Holland, supplies,	464 00
Charles H. Joy, salary as overseer,	50 00
George H. Joy, supplies,	350 03
C. E. Loughton & Son, supplies,	1 70
John J. Laskey, supplies,	29 05
John Leary, supplies,	114 59
W. H. Lyons, professional services,	10 00

Maddock & Son, supplies,	\$ 53 00
Dennis McGrath, salary as overseer,	37 50
Abby A. Merrill, board of pensioner,	59 00
W. H. Moore, salary as secretary,	30 00
" Cash paid out to pensioners,	399 80
" Cash paid to families of volunteers,	232 50
Henry Mulligan, salary as overseer,	50 00
Newton Bros., & Co., supplies,	25 50
N. H. Asylum for Insane, board of Insane,	104 01
John Parkin, supplies,	36 43
C. A. Parmenter, clothing,	1 75
Frank Pearson, supplies,	121 21
Pettigrew Bros., shoes,	57 70
F. J. Philbrick, treasurer Home for Aged Women,	500 00
O. F. Philbrick & Co., coal and wood,	7 50
Albert E. Rand, supplies,	75 00
John L. Randall, supplies,	42 50
St. Joseph's Boys' Home, board of children,	60 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board of children,	30 00
W. H. Smith, supplies,	109 50
C. H. Tucker & Co., supplies,	56 18
John Wood, supplies,	56 00
J. H. Young & Co., supplies,	8 07
John S. Young, supplies,	28 00
	————— \$4,135 07

CITY FARM.

D. F. Borthwick, dry goods, etc.,	15 46
Richard Buchanan, oil,	4 23

Samuel Cole, fish,	\$ 3 25	
J. T. Davis, potatoes,	44 00	
J. O. Downs, fish,	25 04	
J. H. Gardiner, papering room,	4 38	
Globe Grocery Co., carpets, etc.,	33 52	
Gilman Hayes, mason work,	5 00	
George H. Joy, groceries,	98 18	
Daniel Littlefield, drain pipe,	1 76	
John E. Milton, groceries,	19 15	
Lemuel Pope, Jr., veterinarian services,	22 00	
Portsmouth Beef & Provision Co., pork,	13 50	
Pryor & Matthews, hardware, etc.	9 12	
John W. Shannon, salary as superintendent,	200 00	
W. H. Smith, groceries,	48 63	
Lewis E. Staples, dry goods,	23 47	
John P. Sweeter, household supplies,	7 80	
John S. Tilton, harness and repairs,	22 85	
Fred Watkins, blacksmith work,	27 04	
Wood Bros., dressing,	16 00	
Fred L. Wood, supplies,	5 97	
	<hr/>	650 35

AID TO DEPENDENT SOLDIERS.

George H. Joy, groceries,	10 00	
W. H. Moore, cash paid out,	18 00	
C. Frank Wells, groceries, etc.,	75 10	
Martha A. Young, cash paid for board at asylum,	73 51	
	<hr/>	176 61

CELEBRATION EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION.

Peter W. Neal, Austin fund,	26 70
-----------------------------	-------

EXPENDITURES FROM JULY 1 TO DECEMBER
31, INCLUSIVE.

OUT DOOR PENSIONERS.

Charles P. Abbott, salary as overseer,	\$ 25 00
George W. Armstrong, meals served,	5 00
George Bates, supplies,	25 00
John J. Berry, professional services,	8 00
Boardman & Norton, medicine,	31 95
George Boss, poultry furnished,	10 47
D. J. Carroll & Co., supplies,	36 00
Chicago Meat Co., meat, etc.,	10 78
W. A. A. Cullen, supplies,	86 50.
C. F. Duncan, shoes and rubbers,	9 50
W. H. Fay, shoes and clothing,	40 25
W. P. Gardner, salary as overseer,	37 50
H. L. Garrett & Son, supplies,	11 00
M. C. Gould, coal,	2 00
W. D. Grace, medicine,	116 65
Gray & Prime, wood and coal,	162 50
A. K. W. Green, supplies,	16 81
John Hallam, supplies,	6 02
A. C. Heffenger, professional services,	5 00
John Holland, supplies,	345 25
George H. Joy, supplies,	411 14
Mrs. C. T. Kennedy, care of sick,	21 00
J. J. Laskey, supplies,	44 97
John Leary, supplies,	125 90
Mrs. O. A. Lockhart, board of pensioner,	4 50
S. Maddock & Son, supplies,	38 53
C. H. Mendum, rent,	8 00
Dennis McGrath, salary as overseer,	20 83
W. H. Moore, services as secretary,	30 00

W. H. Moore, cash paid pensioners and on account of county charges,	\$683 59
W. H. Moore, cash paid families of volunteers,	919 16
Newton Bros. & Co., supplies,	48 00
N. H. Asylum for Insane, board of insane,	95 15
John Parkin, supplies,	69 54
Frank Pearson, supplies,	71 87
Pettigrew Bros., shoes,	71 65
O. F. Philbrick & Co., coal and wood,	134 95
Albert E. Rand, supplies,	114 98
John L. Randall, supplies,	80 17
B. F. Russell, supplies,	84 00
James M. Salter, wood and coal,	126 10
W. H. Smith, supplies,	68 52
St. Joseph's Boys Home, board of children,	50 00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, board of children,	15 00
Lewis E. Staples, clothing,	16 00
F. S. Towle, city physician,	63 00
W. H. Watson, rent of room,	6 00
C. Frank Wells, supplies.	26 00
Western Union Telegraph, telegraphing,	13 16
Wood Bros., use of teams,	9 00
John Woods, supplies,	89 52
John W. Young & Co., supplies,	5 00

\$4,556 57

CITY FARM.

D. F. Borthwick, dry goods,	3 80
Oren Bragdon & Son, shoes, etc.,	8 85

J. H. Broughton, lumber,	\$ 7 73
G. B. Chadwick & Co., piping, etc.,	1 63
Samuel Cole, fish,	3 00
H. L. Garrett & Son, supplies,	85 20
F. D. Grace, sashes,	6 60
Gray & Prime, coal,	93 25
Hett Bros., horse,	62 50
George H. Joy, groceries,	86 80
John E. Milton, groceries, etc.,	24 62
G. E. Philbrick, medicine,	8 20
Ports. Beef & Provision Co., meat,	13 00
Pryor & Matthews, hardware,	5 83
S. A. Schurman & Son, seeds, etc.,	11 78
John L. Seavey, tools,	1 25
Ira C. Seymour, iron work,	1 50
John W. Shannon, salary as superintendent,	100 00
W. H. Smith, groceries and provisions,	74 70
Lewis E. Staples, dry goods,	6 21
J. P. Sweetser, kitchen supplies, etc.,	18 43
John S. Tilton, harness repairs, etc.,	17 30
George T. Vaughan, tools, etc.,	3 89
Fred Watkins, shoeing horses,	11 44
Fred L. Wood, stove, pipe, etc.,	19 62

677 13

AID TO DEPENDENT SOLDIERS.

H. L. Garrett & Son, supplies,	69 00
George H. Joy, supplies,	126 00
John Parkins, supplies,	2 50
C. Frank Wells, supplies,	9 00
Martha A. Young, cash paid for board at asylum,	34 61

S241 11

RECAPITULATION.

Out-door Pensioners :	
January 1 to July 1,	\$4,135 07
July 1 to December 31,	4,556 57
	<u>8,691 64</u>
City Farm :	
January 1 to July 1,	650 35
July 1 to December 31,	677 13
	<u>1,327 48</u>
Aid to Dependent Soldiers :	
January 1 to July 1,	176 61
July 1 to December 31,	241 11
	<u>417 72</u>
Celebration Emancipation Proclamation,	26 70
	<u>\$10,463 54</u>

RECEIPTS.

Received for board of insane at N. H. Asylum,	\$ 108 00
Received for board at City Farm,	286 00
Received for Out-door Pensioners account,	250 09
Received interest Austin fund,	26 70
“ “ Toppan fund,	18 00
Received from Supt. City Farm, balance of his account,	49 10
Received from City Treasurer,	9,725 65
	<u>\$10,463 54</u>

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF CITY FARM

For the Year Ending December 31, 1898.

RECEIPTS.

Hay sold,	\$235 48
Milk and Cream,	223 90
Eggs,	62 78
Pigs,	31 25
Poultry,	20 65
Vegetables,	16 40
Calves,	14 72
Pork,	5 86
Board at farm,	63 00
	<hr/> \$674 04

EXPENDITURES.

F. O. Shannon, labor,	\$269 17
J. D. Matthews, “	32 00
Richard Pray, “	19 75
G. A. Reed, “	12 38
Harvey Downing, “	26 00
W. E. Shannon, “	19 50
M. L. Pray, “	16 73
C. A. Garland, “	3 00
C. E. Hodgdon, “	1 50
F. M. Shannon, “	48 00
D. H. McIntosh, “	1 50
E. Harmon, “	50
H. M. Findler, “	11 15
G. J. Greenleaf, blacksmith work,	18 00

H. J. Freeman, use of boar,	\$ 2 00
C. M. deRochemont, sawdust,	1 00
Moses Bros., Journal, etc.,	85
G. H. Huntress, syrup,	1 00
J. D. Randall, printing,	1 00
W. M. Haines, wagon,	50 00
W. E. Paul, screens	70
Oliver Jones, cow,	35 00
Watson Berry, pigs,	3 50
E. H. Adams, collecting bill,	2 00
C. E. Hodgdon, ice,	25 00
J. E. Milton, weighing,	2 10
M. Polmer, manure,	8 00
J. H. Broughton, lumber,	50
J. W. Shannon, cash paid out,	13 11
C. H. Clough, City Treasurer, cash to balance,	49 10
	<hr/> \$674 04

Whole number of persons admitted to almshouse during the year,	13
Discharged during the year,	7
Largest number at any time,	18
Smallest number at any time,	10
Present number,	16

Respectfully submitted,
 JOHN W. SHANNON,
Superintendent.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

OF

Superintendent of City Farm and Overseers of the Poor.

EXPENDITURES AT CITY FARM.

Superintendent's account,	\$ 624 94	
Overseers' account,	1,327 48	
	<u> </u>	\$1,952 42

RECEIPTS.

From farm produce, etc.,	611 04	
board at farm,	349 00	
interest, Toppan fund,	18 00	
	<u> </u>	978 04
Net expenses,		\$ 974 38

EXPENDITURES OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Out-door pensioners,	\$8,691 64	
Aid to dependent soldiers,	417 72	
Celebration Emancipation proclamation,	26 70	
	<u> </u>	9,136 06

RECEIPTS.

From board at N. H. Asylum for Insane,	108 00	
From out-door pensioners account,	250 09	
From interest Austin fund,	26 70	
	<u> </u>	384 79
Net expenses outside City Farm,		\$8,751 27

Inventory of Stock at City Farm December 31, 1898.

1 heifer,	\$ 20 00
1 "	25 00
5 cows,	200 00
1 horse,	125 00
1 horse,	150 00
4 hogs,	71 50
6 shoats,	30 00
100 hens,	60 00
12 bushels grain,	5 84
25 tons of hay at \$10 00,	250 00
9 cords manure at \$5 00,	45 00
22 bushels onions,	16 50
25 gals. vinegar,	6 25
40 pounds pork	3 20
15 bushels carrots,	7 50
12 " parsnips,	6 00
6 " rutabagas,	3 00
6 bbls. cabbage,	7 50
3 bush. beans,	6 00
80 lbs fish, 3 3-4 cents,	3 00
3 bbls. flour,	15 75
350 lbs. sugar at 5 1-2,	19 25
20 tons coal,	110 00
14 cords wood,	91 00
2 " "	9 00
12 lbs. tobacco,	4 08
30 gals. kerosene,	2 70
15 lbs. tea at .31,	4 65
25 lbs. coffee at .30,	7 50
1 ox cart,	70 00
1 iron roller,	50 00
2 pairs wheels, axles, etc.,	15 00
1 vault cart,	5 00

1 dump cart body,	\$10 00
1 two-horse wagon,	40 00
5 hayracks,	35 00
wood racks,	8 00
2 ox sleds,	30 00
1 rattle wagon,	60 00
2 horse sleds,	25 00
1 old express wagon,	10 00
1 buggy wagon,	25 00
1 democrat wagon,	65 00
1 " " "	30 00
1 sleigh, \$35 00 1 pung, \$25 00,	70 00
1 set double harness,	20 00
1 set chain harness,	8 00
1 harness, \$15 00 ; 1 old harness, \$8 00,	23 00
1 robe and blanket,	4 00
1 " " "	5 00
2 horse covers,	1 00
1 " " "	4 50
lap robes,	3 50
1 winnowing machine,	5 00
2 wheel jacks,	2 00
6 ox chains,	18 00
lot wood chains,	10 00
6 ox yokes,	18 00
2 old horse rakes,	10 00
2 old mowing machines,	10 00
1 new " "	40 00
5 harrows,	45 00
1 road plow,	30 00
1 sulky plow,	25 00
5 plows,	30 00
1 horse hoe,	4 00
1 cultivator,	4 00

2 wheelbarrows,	\$ 6 00
2 loafer rakes,	1 00
4 hand rakes,	1 00
4 manure forks,	1 50
4 potato diggers,	3 00
4 hoes, \$2 00; 4 shovels, \$2 00,	4 00
1 grubber, \$1; 2 picks, \$1 00,	2 00
10 pitchforks, \$3 50; 1 spade, .50,	4 00
Grain chest and 12 feed boxes,	5 00
2 snaths and scythes,	2 00
1 cider mill,	15 00
1 seed sower,	4 00
4 grind stones,	4 00
2 corn shellers,	4 00
lot ladders,	7 00
1 vise,	2 00
lot barbed wire,	- 6 00
12 bushel boxes,	3 00
oil can and meat tools,	3 00
1 set balances,	7 00
lot vault tools,	4 00
2 sets fall and tackle,	4 00
3 crowbars,	3 00
4 whiffletrees,	6 00
1 hay knife, \$1 00; 1 root-cutter, \$1 00,	2 00
1 root-puller,	3 50
1 Paris green pail,	50
1 set platform scales,	6 00
2 saws and horses,	1 50
5 snow shovels,	1 00
1 garden fork and rake,	1 50
1 coal sieve,	65
1 fire extinguisher,	50 00
stone cask, tinware, and crockery,	9 25

tubs, wringer, washboard, churn,	11 90
5 dozen hand fire grenades,	37 50
1 cook stove and apparatus,	25 00
baskets, whitewash bench, ice tongs,	6 00
200 lbs. soap-stock,	6 00
24 bars soap,	3 60
45 gals. molasses,	14 85
hospital stores,	15 00
furniture, etc., in almshouse,	409 65

\$2,901 35

APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1898.

State tax,	\$20,956 75
County tax,	27,689 14
Interest,	17,500 00
Salaries,	7,275 00
Streets,	22,000 00
Roads,	3,000 00
Sewers,	10,500 00
Sidewalks,	2,000 00
Fire Department,	13,500 00
Police,	14,000 00
Street lights,	17,000 00
Schools,	31,000 00
School houses,	2,000 00
City lands and buildings,	2,500 00
Public library,	2,500 00
Support of poor,	6,500 00
Sprinkling streets,	500 00
Health,	900 00
Memorial day,	200 00
Contingent,	8,500 00
Collectors' commissions,	1,500 00
Discount on taxes,	7,000 00
Sinking fund, (for payment of loan, issued July 1, 1896.)	8,750 00
Cottage hospital,	500 00
Payment of city debt,	2,000 00
	—————\$229,770 89

STATEMENT OF TAXES 1898.

Amount of tax warrant committed to collector,		\$180,960 00
Amount collected,	\$156,900 00	
Discounts,	7,538 83	
Abatements,	4,509 85	
		<u>168,948 68</u>
Balance uncollected,		\$ 12,011 32

DOG LICENSES.

Number of dogs licensed by city clerk,	537	
Amount received for dog licenses,		\$1,262 00
Less fees allowed,	\$107 40	
Amount paid out as per dog license ac- count,	292 25	
Amount transferred to credit of schools,	862 35	
		<u>\$1,262 00</u>

STATEMENT CITY DEBT DECEMBER 31, 1898.

BONDED DEBT.

Date of issue.	Rate.	When payable.	Amount.
March 31, 1883,	4 per cent.	April 1, 1899,	\$ 2,000 00
" " "	"	" 1, 1900,	2,500 00
April 1, 1886,	"	" 1, 1901,	10,000 00
October 1, 1884,	"	October 1, 1904,	47,000 00
January 1, 1889,	"	January 1, 1909,	50,000 00
November 1, 1889,	"	November 1, 1914,	57,000 00
May 1, 1894,	"	May 1, 1914,	40,000 00
July 1, 1896,	"	July 1, 1916,	175,000 00
			<u>\$383,500 00</u>
December 31, 1898,	4 per cent.,		
		December 31, 1912,	65,000 00

PORTSMOUTH & DOVER RAILROAD BONDS.

Reissue January 1, 1893, 4 per cent., payable January 1, 1913.	160,000 00
---	------------

WATER BONDS.

January 1, 1892, 4 per cent., payable January 1, 1907,	160,000 00
- January 1, 1892, 4 per cent., payable January 1, 1912,	165,000 00
	<hr style="width: 100%; border: 0.5px solid black;"/>
	\$933,500 00

TRUST FUNDS.

Legacy of Mary Clark,	\$305 15
“ of Horace W. Haven,	1,390 00
“ of Daniel Austin,	445 00
“ of Martha A. Demeritt,	500 00
“ of Christopher Toppan,	300 00
“ of James B. Parrott,	1,275 06
Donation of Frank Jones,	500 00
	<hr style="width: 100%; border: 0.5px solid black;"/>
	4,715 21
	<hr style="width: 100%; border: 0.5px solid black;"/>
Total liabilities,	\$938,215 21

ASSETS.

Balance L. W. Brewster's ac- count, 1891,	\$ 366 60
Balance W. H. Page's account, 1892,	36 74
Balance W. H. Page's account, 1893,	143 80
Balance W. H. Page's account, 1894,	154 26
Balance W. H. Page's account, 1895,	28 44

Balance J. L. Parker's account, 1896,	553 04
Balance J. L. Parker's account, 1897,	811 03
Balance J. L. Parker's account, 1898,	12,011 32
Real estate bought for taxes,	16,329 63
Cash on deposit,	1,971 47
Amount in Portsmouth Sav- ings Bank (Parrott Legacy,)	1,275 06
Amount Sinking Fund provided for the payment of the Bond issue of July 1, 1896, deposited with Portsmouth Trust and Guarantee Co.,	17,805 07
	<hr/>
	851,486 46
1112 shares Portsmouth & Dover Railroad stock, par value,	111,200 00
Water Works,	325,000 00
Sinking Fund for the payment of the Portsmouth & Dover Railroad bonds, being the amount realized from the sale of 500 shares of the stock of the Portsmouth & Dover Railroad and now in- vested in City of Ports- mouth debt funding bond issued December 31, 1898, and payable December 31, 1912, 4 per cent.,	65,000 00
Cash on deposit in N. H. Nat. Bank,	85 66
	<hr/>
Total Assets,	552,772 12

SUMMARY.

LIABILITIES.

Municipal bonds, school, sewer, etc.,	\$383,500 00	
Debt funding bond,	65,000 00	
Portsmouth & Dover Railroad bonds,	160,000 00	
Water bonds,	325,000 00	
Trust funds,	4,715 21	
		938,215 21
Assets as per foregoing account		552,772 12
		<hr/>
Net debt Jan. 1, 1899,		\$385,443 09

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL R. GARDNER,

City Auditor.

REPORT OF CITY TREASURER.

RECEIPTS.

Portsmouth & Dover Railroad dividends,	\$ 9,672 00
State insurance tax,	882 00
State railroad tax,	32,583 35
State savings bank tax,	15,005 54
State literary fund tax,	884 40
Taxes for 1891,	10 00
“ “ 1896,	169 23
“ “ 1897,	8,610 68
“ “ 1898,	156,900 00
Additional taxes,	784 91
School tuition,	943 99
Rents,	237 50
City marshal, fines,	1,742 67
Sale of land,	100 00
City notes,	111,000 00
County treasurer,	412 09
Entering sewers,	423 07
Sidewalks,	627 63
Interest,	394 11
City license,	60 33
Taxes redeemed,	997 37
Dog license,	1,154 60
Joint standing committee,	65,000 00
Miscellaneous,	327 36
Out-door pensioners,	232 00
City farm,	49 10

Balance cash on hand Jan. 1, 1898,	29,696 03
Cash (Parrott fund) in the Portsmouth Savings bank,	1,237 65
Interest from sinking fund,	305 07
	<hr/>
	\$431,442 98

EXPENDITURES.

Austin Lincoln association,	\$ 26 70
State tax,	20,956 75
County tax,	27,689 14
Sprinkling streets,	500 00
Public library,	2,500 00
Schools,	34,328 30
Aid to soldiers,	417 72
Cottage hospital,	500 00
Stone arch bridge,	82 64
City farm,	1,327 48
City lands and buildings,	2,547 46
Contingent,	9,553 99
Collector's commissions,	1,500 00
Damage by dogs,	292 25
Fire department,	13,428 27
Interest,	22,990 90
Sidewalks,	2,446 15
City notes,	176,250 00
Out-door pensioners,	8,691 64
Police department,	16,085 10
Roads,	2,855 80
School houses,	5,812 84
Street lights,	16,871 51
Streets,	21,407 43
Sewers,	8,206 31
Salaries,	7,291 58
Health department,	975 34

Real estate bought for taxes,	2,656 08
Bonds due April 1, 1898,	2,000 00
Memorial day,	200 00
Cash on hand and on deposit in New Hampshire National bank,	19,776 54
Cash in the Portsmouth Savings bank, (Parrott fund,)	1,275 06
	<hr/>
	\$431,442 98

CHARLES H. CLOUGH,

City Treasurer.

PORTSMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Mayor and Aldermen :

Gentlemen:—The following is the report of the treasurer of the public library for the period ending December 31, 1898.

RECEIPTS.

From city treasurer, \$2,500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Rent,	\$500 00
Salaries,	800 54
Janitor,	249 97
Fuel,	172 61
Gas,	171 00
Binding and replacing worn books,	259 15
Insurance and repairs,	80 66
J. H. Gardiner's bill,	23 05
J. P. Sweeter's bill,	30 39
G. B. French's bill,	58 51
R. I. Walden's bill,	19 75
Anderson & Junkins' bill,	53 12
Moses Bros.' bill,	44 00
Wood Bros.' bill	7 25
Portsmouth Water Co.'s bill, two years,	30 00
	-----\$2,500 00

INVESTED FUNDS ACCOUNTS.

The income to be expended only for books for the library.

Balance on deposit Dec. 31, 1897,	\$ 48 20
Interest received from \$7,000 Ports- mouth Bonds and Bank.	183 76
Bequest under the will of Charlotte M. Haven,	6,000 00
	<u> </u> \$6,231 96
Paid for \$5,000 City of Portsmouth bonds at 106 and accrued int. to July 1898,	5,340 00
Deposit in Piscataqua Savings Bank, Dec. 31, 1898,	891 96
	<u> </u> \$6,231 96

The following are the donors to the Invested Funds Account:

1883, Miss H. L. Penhallow,	\$1,000 00
1883, Miss Ellen Pickett,	76 00
1888, Mrs. Joshua Brooks,	528 00
1889, Mrs. Mary Hackett Goodwin,	150 00
1891, Miss Louisa Simes,	100 00
1898, Miss Charlotte M. Haven,	6,000 00
The invested funds consist of 7 Ports. City 4 per cent. bonds, at par,	7,000 00
Deposited in Piscataqua Savings Bank,	891 96
	<u> </u> \$7,891 96

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. HAZLETT,

Treasurer.

January 11, 1899.

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts of C. A. Hazlett, treasurer, and find the same correct and the proper vouchers on file.

ALFRED GOODING,

Auditor for the Trustees.

January 11, 1899.

LIBRARIAN'S REPORT.

REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1898.

Number of books in library Jan. 1, 1898,	13,649
Worn out during year,	227
Lost,	3
Added during year,	2,016
Now in library,	15,665
Volumes loaned during year,	32,231
Per cent. of fiction,	69

Respectfully,

ROBERT E. RICH,

Librarian.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., January 10, 1899.

To Auditor of the Trustees of Portsmouth Public Library:

I hereby certify that as holder of the escutcheon key to the safe deposit lock in First National Bank vault, I examined the box, the key to which is held by the treasurer of the Public Library, and found therein seven bonds of the City of Portsmouth 4 per cent. loan of \$1,000 each, belonging to the Invested fund account of the Portsmouth Public Library.

JOHN S. TILTON,

Mayor.

CITY MARSHAL'S REPORT.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., March 31, 1898.

To the Board of Police Commissioners :

GENTLEMEN : I have the honor to submit the following quarterly report, also amount of fines and costs collected, ending at date.

Number of Males,	110
Number of Females,	3

CAUSE OF ARREST.

Assault,	19
Adultery,	1
Breaking and entering,	5
Breaking glass,	2
Bastardy,	1
Begging,	4
Cruelty to animals,	1
Drunks before court,	19
Disobedient child,	1
Disturbance,	1
Insulting women,	1
Keeping cider for sale,	1
Keeping malt liquor for sale,	2
Keeping spiritous liquor for sale,	1
Larceny,	4
Malicious mischief,	11
Profanity,	2
Peddling without license,	3
Suspicion,	2

Shipwrecked sailors sent home,	14
Safe keeping,	15
Truancy,	3
	<hr/>
	113
Lodgers cared for,	541
Doors found open,	20
Street lights reported out,	37
Truant cards investigated,	52
Amount of property recovered and returned to owners,	\$4 05 00
Amount of fines and costs collected,	112 52
Received of G. Ralph Loughton,	125 00
	<hr/>
	\$237 52
Amount paid out,	21 62
	<hr/>
Balance paid city treasurer,	\$215 90

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS ENTWISTLE,

City Marshal.

The within report of the city marshal for the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending March 31, 1898, is hereby accepted and adopted as the report of the Police Commissioners of said city.

A. F. HOWARD,

JOHN E. DIMICK,

JOHN J. LASKEY,

Police Commissioners.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., June 30, 1898.

To the Board of Police Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit to you the

following quarterly report ending at above date, together with amount of fines and costs collected :

CAUSE OF ARREST.

Assault,	23
Adultery,	4
Begging,	2
Brawl and tumult,	4
Before court,	15
Disobedient child,	2
Disturbance,	1
Doors found open,	26
Forgery,	1
Fornication,	4
Hotel beat,	1
Insane,	2
Keeping unlicensed dogs,	3
Keeping malt liquor for sale,	4
Keeping spiritous liquor for sale,	6
Lights reported out,	14
Larceny,	16
Malicious mischief,	21
Profane language,	3
Runaway boy returned to parents,	4
Safe keeping,	12
Selling spiritous liquor,	4
Selling malt liquor,	2
Selling short lobsters,	2
Truants invested,	66
Violating city ordinance,	1
Vagrant,	1
Number lodgers,	506
Amount of stolen property recovered and returned to owners,	\$810 00

Enclosed find report of Robert E. Hodgkins, dog officer:

Dogs mercifully shot,	17
Dogs caused to be shot,	2
Owners of dogs arrested and brought before court,	4
Dogs given away for license,	11
Number of dogs in city licensed,	565
Female dogs licensed,	68
Amount of licenses received,	\$1,336 00

Amount of fines and costs collected including \$21.50 received of Judge E. H. Adams on lobster cases and \$14.00 for medical attendance of B. Stowe Laskey.

Amount of fines and costs,	\$414 25
Received of G. Ralph Loughton, bank watch,	125 00
	<hr/>
	\$539 25
Amount expended as per vouchers,	33 92
	<hr/>
Balance paid city treasurer,	505 33

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS ENTWISTLE,

City Marshal.

The within report of the city marshal for the city of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending June 30, 1898, is hereby accepted and adopted as the report of the police commissioners of said city.

A. F. HOWARD,
JOHN E. DIMICK,
JOHN J. LASKEY,

Police Commissioners.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., October 1, 1898.

To the Board of Police Commissioners :

GENTLEMEN : I have the honor to submit to you the following quarterly report ending at date, together with amount of fines and costs collected :

CAUSE OF ARREST.

Assault,	37
Aiding prisoner to escape,	1
Begging,	5
Breaking and entering,	3
Bastardy,	3
Brawl and tumult,	2
Cruelty to animals,	1
Drunks tried by court,	29
Deserters,	2
Disorderly house,	1
Discharging fire arms,	1
Escaped prisoners,	1
Exposing person,	4
Insulting women,	1
Interfering with officer,	4
Insane taken to Concord,	2
Keeping for sale malt liquor,	6
Keeping for sale spiritous liquor,	2
Lodgers,	106
Larceny,	32
Malicious mischief,	19
Non support,	1
Obstructing sidewalk,	2
Obtaining money under false pretences,	3
Profanity,	1
Riding bicycle on sidewalk,	6
Receiving stolen goods,	1

Runaway boys returned home,	6
Street walking,	3
Selling malt liquor,	3
Safe keeping,	31
Suspicion,	3
Threatening life,	1
Vagrancy,	1
Street lights reported out,	14
Doors found open,	30
Truant card investigated,	13
Amount of stolen property recovered and returned to owners,	\$1,243 00
Amount of fines and costs collected,	451 05
Amount received of G. Ralph Loughton for bank watch,	125 00
	<hr/>
Total amount received,	576 05
Amount paid out during quarter,	60 69
	<hr/>
Amount paid city treasurer,	\$515 36

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS ENTWISTLE,

City Marshal.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., October 1, 1898.

The within report of the city marshal for the city of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending Sept. 30, 1898, is hereby accepted and adopted as the report of the police commissioners of said city.

A. F. HOWARD,

JOHN E. DIMICK,

JOHN J. LASKEY,

Police Commissioners.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., Dec. 31, 1898,

To the Board of Police Commissioners :

GENTLEMEN :—I have the honor to make the following quarterly report, together with amount of fines and costs collected, with amount expended.

CAUSE OF ARREST.

Adultery	2
Aggravated Assault,	1
Assault,	10
Begging,	3
Deserters from county farm,	2
Deserters from U. S. Navy,	4
Discharging fire arms,	1
Disturbance,	3
Drunks before court,	45
Exposing person,	1
Hotel beat,	1
Highway robbery,	1
Insult,	4
Indecent language,	1
Interfering with officer,	1
Keeping malt liquor for sale,	2
Keeping spiritous liquor for sale,	3
Lewd conduct,	1
Larceny,	11
Malicious mischief,	5
Non-support of family,	1
Perjury,	2
Profane language,	1
Safe keeping,	15
Shipwrecked sailors rendered assistance,	4
Stubborn and disobedient child,	3
Simple assault,	1

Suspicion,	3
Sick cared for,	3
Selling malt liquor,	2
Selling spiritous liquor,	1
Vagrants,	2
Violating city ordnance,	1
Truants investigated,	91
Store doors found open,	26
Street lights reported out,	10
Sodomy,	1
Number of lodgers during quarter,	495
Amount of stolen property recovered,	\$90 00
Amount of fines and costs collected,	433 53
Received of G. Ralph Loughton for bank watch,	125 00
	<hr/>
Total,	\$558 53
Amount expended during quarter,	52 45
Balance paid city treasurer as per voucher,	\$506 08

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS ENTWISTLE,

City Marshal.

The within report of the city marshal for the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending Dec. 31, 1898, is hereby accepted and adopted as the report of the police commissioners of said city.

A. F. HOWARD,
JOHN E. DIMICK,
JOHN J. LASKEY.

WATER COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

To the City Councils of the City of Portsmouth :

The water commissioners beg leave to submit their eighth annual report, and state that the plant of the water works is in every way in excellent condition.

Economy with efficiency, has ever been the policy of the commissioners, and each year witnesses important extensions and improvements in the plant, effected by careful savings.

The commissioners, looking forward to the future needs of the city, and with a view to safeguarding the water supply, purchased the Haven Scott farm to secure control of its rights.

This farm practically surrounds the Haven pumping station, and the sum paid for it was three thousand dollars. No income has been derived from the farm as yet, and it would be good policy to sell the high and sandy portions of it, reserving all water rights, when an adequate and reliable offer is made. The low, swampy portions should be retained to insure the maintenance of the thick, protecting growth now existing upon it.

The stand pipe has been painted inside and out, and such repairs made as were necessary to put it in thorough condition.

The commissioners entered into a contract with Hon. Frank Jones for the purpose of furnishing water to the Wentworth house, when there was an excess above the city's needs. Mr. Jones furnished and laid an eight inch pipe from Spring street or Miller's avenue, down Sagamore and Little Harbor roads to the Portsmouth boundary line at tide water. The contract lasts ten years, and the

city can buy the pipe at the end of that time at cost price. The selling privileges on this pipe belong exclusively to the city, and in time will net quite an income.

The service has been extended in many parts of the city, the principal extensions being 636 feet of 8-inch pipe and 120 feet of 4-inch pipe on Middle road; 1500 feet of 6-inch pipe on Broad street; 250 feet of 6-inch pipe on Richards avenue; 325 feet of 2-inch pipe on South street; 139 feet of 2-inch pipe on Blossom street and 200 feet of 1-inch pipe on Marginal road.

Forty-six new services have been put in, and 522 feet of old services relaid.

Ten new hydrants have been set.

The amount of water pumped during the year was 421,951,491 gallons.

Each year the board has suggested that the city pay a fair annual rental for fire hydrant service, to establish a sinking fund for eventually paying off the bonded indebtedness, and again renews its suggestion.

The total indebtedness of the water works remains as before, \$325,000, bearing interest at rate of 4 per cent.

FRANK J. PHILBRICK,

A. C. HEFFENGER,

JOHN S. RAND,

Water Commissioners.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1898.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand January 1, 1898,	\$8,156 66
Water rates of 1895,	349 50
“ “ 1896,	1,488 00
“ “ 1897,	3,276 50

Water rates of 1898,	20,122 11
Labor and material,	527 89
Rent of house, McDonough st.,	125 00
Temporary loans,	5,000 00
	<u> \$39,045 66</u>

EXPENSES.

Pay roll,	\$ 7,151 30
Office rent, gas, telephone, etc.,	314 23
Pipe, fittings, tools, etc.,	1,518 87
Oil, waste, packing, etc.,	127 41
Teaming and freight,	324 32
Insurance,	55 50
Haven Scott farm,	3,000 00
Balance on new pump,	1,018 89
*Coal,	135 41
Street repairs,	219 01
Repairs to pumps, etc.,	47 43
Painting stand pipe,	309 00
Salaries,	1,900 00
Labor at Steamboat wharf,	300 00
Incidentals,	441 32
Interest,	13,010 00
Temporary loans paid,	5,000 00
Balance on hand,	4,172 97
	<u> \$39,045 66</u>

Of the above amount there was expended for extensions as follows :

Middle road,	636 ft. of 8in. pipe,	\$ 545 88
“ “	120 “ 4in. “	61 53
Broad street,	1500 “ 6in. “	1,099 65
Richards Ave.,	250 “ 6in. “	243 45
South street,	325 “ 2in. “	166 67
Blossom street,	139 “ 2in. “	108 62
Marginal road,	200 “ 1in. “	60 11
Miller Avenue,	30 1-2 6in. “	29 75
		<u> \$2,315 66</u>

*Owing to the illness and death of Superintendent Ayers, the city treasurer's books were balanced and closed before the coal bill of the year was paid. This bill, amounting to \$2,880.60, will have to be carried over to next year's account.

CITY SOLICITOR'S REPORT.

To the City Council of the City of Portsmouth :

In accordance with Section 3, Chapter 6, of the compiled ordinances of the city, I submit the following report :

At the January term, 1898, the city was a party to the following actions :

Town of Newcastle vs. City of Portsmouth.

Margaret Loach, administratrix vs. City of Portsmouth.

The town of Newcastle case was finally disposed of at that term, and the report of the commissioners, which established the boundary line between Newcastle and this city so that Pest island should be included within the confines of Portsmouth, was confirmed by the court.

The Loach case was discontinued by Hon. Samuel W. Emery, counsel for the plaintiff, at the April term, 1898.

No other suits have been instituted against the city : so I am glad to report that the city, during the past year, has been entirely free from litigation. Furthermore, all claims presented against the city during the past year, that have been referred to me, have been disallowed, and the claimants have been given leave to withdraw.

The routine business of the office—such as the making of police warrants, and the drafting of papers for the city government and the various public officers of the city—has been performed, I trust, to the satisfaction of the city authorities.

I feel that I can do no less than my duty in closing this annual report, than to say that, in my opinion, the present quarters for holding police court are unsatisfactory, both in point of sanitation and in the convenience necessary for a proper administration of justice. If the probate court room in the county court house, or some other equally satisfactory place could be procured, I believe the interests of justice would better be served, and the police authorities, the prosecuting attorney, the justice of the police court and witnesses have those facilities for the performance of their duties, as in reason they should have.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. KELLEY, *City Solicitor.*

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT
TO THE
CITY COUNCIL



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER, 31, 1898.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S REPORT.

To the Honorable Board of Mayor and Aldermen :

GENTLEMEN: I herewith respectfully present to you my annual report of the condition and workings of the Portsmouth Fire department for the past year. For the betterment and efficiency I desire to make such recommendations and suggestions as I may deem essential, and which I trust will meet with your commendation.

FIRE ALARMS.

The department has responded to 16 regular alarms, one being a double alarm from box 58, on May third, for the Pickering block fire, eight still alarms and two militia calls.

ORGANIZATION.

The department at the present time consists of men as follows: Permanent force, six; one chief, four assistants, one clerk, one superintendent of fire alarm telegraph, four engineers, three stokers, six drivers, sixty-seven hose and ladder men. I feel safe to say, with the present force and one quick-hitch arrangement, (which every fair minded tax payer will say has been a very successful improvement and should never be done away with,) together with our hydrant service, we shall be able to cope with any fire which may occur. I would again recommend the appointment of an extra man at the central fire station for allowing the drivers regular meal hours, and having three drivers in the

station at all times. By giving us an extra man, some arrangements could be made whereby the drivers might be granted some time off from duty, as the present arrangements of things compels them to remain on duty the whole twenty-four hours every day.

HOSE.

We have in service at the present time 10,000 feet of 2 1-2 inch cotton hose, rubber lined, in good condition. I would recommend the purchase of 1,000 feet of 2 1-2 inch cotton hose the coming year, to keep the supply ample for any emergency that may arise; also to replace the hose that must be condemned, there being now something like 1,000 feet.

ENGINE HOUSES.

I have nothing to suggest or recommend for the central engine house, everything there being in excellent shape, and working perfectly. The Hanover street house, occupied by the M. H. Goodrich, No. 4, and the Chemical, will need a great deal of work done to it the coming year. The sills will have to be replaced by new ones, and a general overhauling must be made to the building to keep it suitable for the purpose it is used for. The house occupied by the Col. Sise, No. 2, on Court street, should have some changes made the coming year. The building is very damp, which makes it very injurious for the apparatus. This house should receive your earliest consideration.

WATER SUPPLY.

There have been added during the year ten new hydrants, making the total number in this city 164. The reservoirs are in good condition, and always supplied with water.

EXPENDITURES.

The expenditures for the year amounted to \$13,428.27; amount appropriated, \$13,500.00.

HORSES.

The department owns nine horses, seven of them being in active service. The other two are loaned to the street department, but always subject to the call of the chief engineer in cases of emergency.

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

This branch (the most vital one) of the service, I am happy to say, is at the present time in first-class working order. One new box, No. 84, has been added during the year. I would again recommend that a box be placed at the corner of Bridge and Hanover streets and another at the central fire station on Court street.

CONCLUSION.

In conclusion, I extend to your honorable body my sincere thanks for the many courtesies shown me by you while in the discharge of my duties. Your willingness at all times to aid us by furnishing such needed improvements as the organization of the department has demanded from time to time has been very gratifying to me, and should be appreciated by all citizens interested in the welfare of our department.

Yours respectfully,

JOHN D. RANDALL,

Chief Engineer.

ROLL OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

BOARD OF ENGINEERS.

JOHN D. RANDALL, Chief Engineer.

JOHN E. HARMON,
GEORGE W. TRIPP,
R. E. HANNAFORD,
NATHAN F. AMEE. } Assistant Engineers.

W. S. LORD, Clerk of Fire Department.

WILBER I. TRAFTON, Supt. of Fire Alarm Telegraph.

Sagamore Engine, No. 1.

On Reserve—No Company attached.

WILLIAM HUDSON, Engineer.

Col. Sise Engine Co., No. 2.

Fred D. Rand, Captain.

Fred E. Perkins, Lieutenant.

Willard M. Gray, Clerk.

Dennis Long, Steward.

Horace M. Gray,

Francis Hersey,

Fred B. Haraden,

George E. Cox,

Walter Bickford,
Herbert E. Call,
George Shannon,
Frank E. Osgood,

Charles W. Weaver,
Frank S. Seymour,
Albert Green,
Henry P. Payne,

Dana V. Grover.

Kearsarge Engine Co., No. 3.

Eugene J. Sullivan, Captain.

C. D. Lear, Lieutenant.

Morris Tobin, Steward.

J. Wallace Lear,
Gilman Hayes,
H. C. Wallace,
E. A. Manent,
H. E. Fernald,

H. O. Batten,
Fred N. Jones,
George R. Palfrey,
H. E. Philbrick,
W. Gay Smart,

Frank P. Downing.

M. H. Goodrich Engine Co., No. 4.

Charles J. Peckham, Captain.

Levi Little, Lieutenant.

Charles H. Kehoe, Clerk.

William Littlefield,
Augustus F. Barr,
Edward A. Weeks,
H. A. Marden,
L. T. Burnham,
T. W. Bowen,

W. H. Palfrey,
Francis Quinn,
John Turner,
Joseph Akerman,
F. D. Jones,
J. M. Varrell,

Charles J. Lydston.

Chemical Engine Co., No. 5.

Eugene S. Hoyt, Driver.
 Willard S. Fernald, Assistant Driver.

W. J. Sampson Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1.

George C. Humphreys, Captain.
 Will F. Woods, Lieutenant.
 David E. Junkins, Clerk.
 Willis F. Pinder, Steward.

John Mercer,	John A. Meloon,
Charles E. Grover,	Samuel O. Gardner,
Edward E. Ackley,	Horace Spinney,
Joseph A. Morrill,	Major S. Langdon,
A. Fred Barutio,	Robert M. Herrick,
Joseph W. Adams,	John G. Kingsbury.

Supply Wagon Co.

William H. Phinney,	John Lawry,
Fred Folsom,	S. G. Moran.

Engineers, Firemen and Drivers.

ENGINEERS.

William Hudson,	, - - - -	Steamer No. 1
William H. Gardner,	- - - -	Steamer No. 2

George N. Jones, permanent, - - - Steamer No. 3
 George H. Smart, - - - Steamer No. 4

FIREMEN.

Daniel N. Cox, - - - Steamer No. 2
 Frank P. Downing, - - - Steamer No. 3
 Augustus Ham, - - - Steamer No. 4

DRIVERS.

Eugene S. Hoyt, permanent, - - - Chemical, No. 5
 Willard S. Fernald, permanent - - - Chemical, No. 5
 John Ham, permanent, - - - H. & L. No. 1
 San Juan Gray, permanent, - - - Steamer No. 3
 Dennis Lynch, permanent, - - - Hose No. 3
 Chas. F. Tucker, - - - Supply Wagon

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Hook and Ladder Truck,	\$ 500 00
Hook and Ladder Truck,	2,200 00
Property in Engine room No. 1, including engine,	3,500 00
" " " " No. 2, " "	4,900 00
" " " " No. 3, " "	4,600 00
" " " " No. 4, " "	4,760 00
" " Chemical Engine house,	2,475 00
Property in Supply Wagon House, including wagon,	320 00
Property in hose tower,	6,400 00
Property in Drivers' Room,	200 00
Fire Alarm Telegraph,	7,075 00
Nine horses,	2,000 00
	\$38,930 00

Inventory of Articles in Charge of Central Station.

ENGINE.—Built by Amoskeag Manufacturing Company of Manchester, N. H.,—3 pieces of suction hose (27 feet,) 10 feet rubber hose, 2 army coats, 4 lanterns, 1 torch, 2 play pipes, 1 pair blankets, 1 mallet, 1 shovel, 1 iron hoe, 1 axe, 1 crowbar, 1 splicer, 1 raker, 2 fire hats, 2 fire buckets, 3 money-wrenches, 3 hammers, 1 stilson wrench, 1 screw-driver, 6 miscellaneous wrenches, 4 pump wrenches, 1 chisel, 3 wheel wrenches, 1 whip, 1 small step, 1 cap wrench, 1 vise, 2 pieces canvas, 4 small oil cans, 1 rest, 1 hydrant connection, 1 mat, 2 large oil cans, 1 duster, 3 chamois, 1 gas stove, 1 wash boiler, 2 cracker cans, 15-lb. coffee can, 1 piece of small rubber hose, 1 tube cleaner, 1 dust-pan and brush, 2 long straps, 2 strainers, 1 iron jack, 1 wooden jack, 2 fenders, 1 piece of small canvas hose for hydrant connection, also 1 piece of soft canvas suction for hydrant connection, 1 pair of blankets, 1 coffee boiler, 1 switch board, indicator.

HOSE WAGON.—Built by Abbott-Downing Company of Concord, N. H.,—800 feet of linen hose, 4 play pipes, 10 hydrant wrenches, 4 nozzles, 8 ladder straps, 9 rubber coats, 2 canvas suits, 4 pairs of rubber boots, 7 spanner belts, 5 army coats, 21 fire hats, 18 spanners, 1 Siamese coupling, 1 pipe holder, 1 double he coupling, 3 canvas coats, 2 lanterns, 1 hook, 1 axe, 1 crowbar, 1 pole, 1 pair shafts, 2 blankets, Pony extinguisher, 1 Cooper hose jacket, 1 spray nozzle, 2 Callahan's shut-off nozzles, 2 pieces canvas, 1 spray and shut-off nozzle, 1 seat cushion, 1 Eastman's deluge set.

HOOK & LADDER.—Built by Gleason & Bailey of New York,—332 feet of ladders, as follows: 1 60 ft. extension, 1 50 ft. extension, 1 30 ft. roof ladder, 2 25 ft., 1 16 ft., 1 33 ft., 1 28 ft., 2 20 ft., 1 10 ft., 1 15 ft. ladder, 18 fire

hats, 2 crow bars, 2 slice bars, 3 drag robes, 6 axes, 5 brooms, 3 shovels, 5 forks, 4 rakes, 6 short picks, 5 long picks, 2 pony extinguishers, 17 rubber coats, 1 small can, 3 lanterns, 5 fire buckets, 1 wire cutter, 5 army coats, 1 patent bar, 1 ladder footer, 1 set of yokes, 2 snow shovels, 2 woolen blankets, 1 hammer, 1 set of dogs, 3 extension ladder handles, 2 sledge hammers, 1 small rope, 1 ladder lengthener, 2 wheel wrenches, 1 seat cushion, 2 changes for chemical, 9 ladder straps.

HOSE TOWER.—4,250 feet hose, 2 hose tubs, 1 oil tank, 4 shovels, 1 axe, 1 hoe, 2 splices, 1 raker, 1 poker, 1 small brush, 1 fire shovel, 2 pairs steps, 1 bushel basket, 8 new brooms, 2 wooden horses, 3 hooks, 2 new axe handles, 9 leather patches, 4 spanner belts, 3 pounds rubber gaskets, 60 bars Freeman's soap, 25 cans silicon, 3 charges for Pony extinguisher, 2 large tunnels, 2 small tunnels, 1 brush for cleaning tubes, set of tools for repairing hose, 1 pair pole climbers, 1 bushel salt, 100 pieces 125 feet 3-4 rope for drying hose, 125 pins, 120 feet small hose, 1 window brush, 3 lanterns, 31 lantern globes, 6 large snap hooks, 2 old signal lanterns, 1-4 cord wood.

SLEEPING QUARTERS.—5 spring beds, 5 bedsteads, 5 hair mattresses, 7 feather pillows, 5 wardrobes, 19 sheets, 13 pillow slips, 5 comforters, 6 double blankets, 3 window shades and fixtures, 3 pair lace curtains, 1 clock, 1 looking glass, 1 steam gauge, 1 carpet, 3 curtain poles and trimmings, 1 marble shelf, 1 brush broom, 1 large broom, 4 chairs, 2 door screens, 3 window screens, 1 switch board, 1 tapper.

WORK SHOP.—1 screw driver, 1 extension bit, 1 bench hook, 1 glue pot and brush, 1 set Jenning bits, 1 fore plane, 1 smooth plane, 1 rip saw, 1 bark saw, 1 drawing knife, 1 oil stone in box, 1 bit brace, 1 hammer, 1 hatchet, 1 mitre

try square, 1 1-2 inch chisel, 1 3-4 inch chisel, 1 1 inch chisel, 2 1 1-2 inch chisels, 3 gimlet bits, 1 cutting-off saw, 1 oil can, 1-2 dozen paint brushes, 5 files, 1 gross wood screws, 1 pound glue, 1 grind-stone, 1 work bench, 1 gouge.

BATH ROOM.—1 bath tub, 1 looking glass, 1 towel rack, 1 rug, 1 paper rack, 100 rolls toilet paper.

MEETING ROOM.—25 chairs, 4 tables, 1 floor brush, 2 dust pans, 1 hand brush, 1 brush boom, 6 cuspidors, 6 window screens, 18 window shades and fixtures.

OLD COURT HOUSE.—20 pounds of cotton waste, 10 tons canal coal, 15 pounds excelsior, 1 siphon pump and hose, 1 large piece of suction hose, 15 pounds rotten stone, 20 coal bags, more or less, 5,000 feet hose, 1 machine for thawing out frozen hydrants, 2 lanterns, 2 hose pungs, about 20 wooden tables, about 40 wooden horses, about 500 feet of condemned hose, 1 Bangor ladder, 7 gals. kerosene oil, 2 copper funnels.

Inventory of Articles in Charge of the Sagamore S. F. Engine Company, No. 1.

ENGINE.—Built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company of Manchester, N. H.,—1 hammer, 1 screw-driver, 1 monkey-wrench, 4 fork wrenches, 1 swivel coupling, 2 lanterns, 2 pipes, 1 oil can, 2 fire buckets, 3 pieces of suction (1 piece 8 feet, 2 pieces 10 feet), strainer and bucket, 1 shovel, 1 poker, 1 hoe, 1 slice bar, 2 pieces of rubber hose (8 and 10 feet), 1 rubber coat, 1 screw-jack, 15 feet of 3-4 rope, 1 reducing coupling, 1 piece of small canvas hose for steamer connection, also 1 piece of small canvas suction for hydrant connection.

SUPPLY JUMPER.—500 feet of linen hose, 2 play pipes, 2 wrenches, 2 hose patches, 3 spanners, 1 spanner belt, 3 lanterns, 2 cranks, 2 wheel wrenches.

Inventory of Articles in Charge of Col. Sise S. F. Engine Company, No. 2.

ENGINE.—Built by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company of Manchester, N. H.,—50 feet rubber hose, 1 piece of suction feed hose, 2 rubber coats, 3 pieces of suction, 2 lanterns, 2 play pipes, 1 strainer and bucket, 2 fire buckets, 1 whip, 3 monkey-wrenches, 2 hammers, 2 screw-drivers 11 miscellaneous wrenches, 3 coal chisels, 2 oil cans, strainer for suction, 1 hand torch, 1 axe, 1 shovel, 1 crowbar, 1 slice-bar, 1 hoe, 1 screw-jack, 1 reducing coupling, 1 mallet, 5 spanners, 1 suction rope, 16 leather straps, 1 saddle, 1 cushion, 21 valves, 3 blankets, 1 file, 1 pair lead bars, 1 coal shovel, 3 snow shovels, 4 brooms, 1 roll board, 1 ash pan, 2 rubber suits, 2 step ladders, 1 wheel-jack, 1 coffee boiler, 1 milk can, 6 dippers, buckets, 1 torch, 1 double she coupling, 1 vise, 1 duster, 2 wash basins, 1 watering pot, 1 coal hod, 1 large stove and funnel, 1 piece of canvas hose for steamer connection to hydrant (small), also 1 piece of canvas suction for hydrant connection (large), 3 pieces of rubber suction hose.

HOSE WAGON.—Built by the Abbott-Downing Company of Concord, N. H.,—1,600 feet of linen hose, 6 play pipes, 32 coat straps, 3 lanterns, 1 torch, 5 nozzles, 1 double coupling, 14 rubber coats, 1 respirator, 10 army coats, 3 hydrant wrenches, 5 pair rubber boots, 8 ladder straps, 4 spanner straps, 7 spanners, 1 canvas covering, 1 crowbar, 1 plaster hook, 24 fire hats, 1 axe, 1 cushion, 100 feet of hose, 1 long piece of 3-4 rope, 2 tin boilers, 1 spare gas stove and rubber pipe, 1 kerosene lamp, 1 clock, 1 tapper, 1 automatic switch, 5 frames, 1 board, list of boxes, 1 Underwriters' fire extinguisher, 1 Cooper hose jacket.

Inventory of Articles in charge of the M. H. Goodrich S. F. Engine Company, No. 4.

ENGINE.—Built by S. S. Nichols & Co., of Burlington-

Vt., 40 feet of rubber hose, 3 oil cans, 2 rubber coats, 1 reducing coupling, 1 shovel, 1 hoe, 1 poker, 2 army coats, 2 pieces of suction, 2 fire buckets, 4 lanterns, 2 pipes, 1 metal torch, 1 swivel coupling, 2 spanners, 1 hydrant wrench, 1 suction spanner, 5 chisels, 1 hammer, 1 file, 2 screw-drivers, 3 wrenches, 1 large monkey-wrench, 1 small monkey-wrench, 1 Stilson wrench, 1 packing hook, 3 wheel wrenches, 2 3-gallon oil cans, 1 snow shovel, 1 broom, 1 brush broom, 1 jack, 1 nozzle, 1 vise, slice bar, 2 pairs of steps, 1 bucket, 1 canvas, 1 strainer, 2 roll boards, 2 dusters, 1 piece of soft canvas suction for hydrant connections (small), also 1 piece of canvas suction for hydrant connection (large).

HOSE WAGON.—Built by Talbot & Moulton of Portland, Me.,—1,200 feet of linen hose, 4 play pipes, 1 pair of shafts, 1 pole rest, 6 lanterns, 14 rubber coats, 2 rubber suits, 5 army coats, 3 hydrant wrenches, 1 Siamese coupling, 3-way coupling, 1 respirator, 1 saw, 1 set of runners, 2-way coupling, 11 nozzles, 1 axe, 2 patches, 1 canvas bag, 9 spanner belts, 31 spanners, 4 ladder straps, 22 fire hats, 1 piece 3-4 rope, 1 Underwriters' fire extinguisher, 1 Cooper hose jacket.

Inventory of Articles in Charge of the Chemical Engine No. 5.

ENGINE. Built by Holloway of Baltimore, Md., 2 pairs swinging harness, 4 blankets, 2 axes, 200 feet of rubber hose, 2 rubber coats, 2 lanterns, 2 pairs rubber boots, 1 extension ladder, 1 pair runners with cradles, 2 nozzles, 4 respirators, 2 fire hats, 1 Pony extinguisher, 2 tunnels, 2 big soda cans, 2 small soda cans, 2 vitriol bottles, 1 hydrant wrench, 1 mallet, 1 monkey-wrench, 1 short piece hydrant hose, 1 large soda box, 1 whip, 2 wheel wrenches, 1 kerosene can, 2 vitriol pitchers, 1 piece of rubber hose and noz-

zle, 1 mop, 3 small hydrant wrenches, 1 step ladder, 3 ash pans, 1 furnace, 1 iron rake, 1 iron shaker, 1 iron poker, 1 tube cleaner, 1 stove, 1 sliding pole and cushion, 1 switch board, 1 automatic switch, 1 indicator, 2 frames containing rules and regulations, 36 yards hemp carpeting, 1 pair harness hangers, 1 hook, 3 spanners, 2 extra collars, about 200 pounds of soda, 1 carboy of vitriol, 1 wrench, 2 snow shovels.

STABLE.—1 pair horses, 1 pair bridles, 2 hoes, 2 pitchforks, 2 rakes, 2 shovels, 2 brooms, 2 curry combs, 2 brushes, 1 mane brush, 1 scraper, 1 mane comb, 5 window screens, 1 door screen, 2 snow shovels, 2 surcingles, 1 pair stall doors, 2 stall pans, 1 watering trough, 1 grain chest, 2 cribs, about two tons hay, about 200 lbs. straw.

Inventory of Property in Charge of the Fire-Alarm Telegraph.

One 4-circuit repeater, 4 galvanometers, 1 switchboard, 4 plug switches, 3 electric light protectors, 110 1-gallon jars battery, 34 zincs, 5 pounds covered wire, 100 pounds blue vitriol, 25 pins, 24 brackets, 1 stand for jars, 1 chest, 1 gas stove, 1 repeater case, 31 fire-alarm boxes, 1 No. 2 bell striker, 1 No. 2 automatic whistle machine, 1 steam gong complete, 3 indicators, 4 tappers, about 15 feet of wire, 20 glass insulators, 1 piece rubber hose and pipe, 1 thermometer.

Inventory of property in Charge of Engineers' Room.

One desk, 1 table, 6 chairs, 1 carpet, 1 hat rack, 2 spittoons, 5 pictures, 2 frames, 27 keys for fire-alarm boxes, a lot of stationery, etc.

Inventory of Property in charge of J. A. and A. W. Walker.

One 4-wheel hose wagon, 400 feet of cotton hose,
1 play pipe.

Inventory of Property in charge of Piscataqua Hand Tub.

Three hundred feet of cotton hose, 2 1-2 inch.

RESERVOIRS.

Location.	Gallons.
One on Market square, brick,	20,000
One on School street, brick,	18,000
One on Pleasant street, brick,	15,000
One on Austin street, brick,	12,000
One on Haymarket square, brick,	30,000
One on Hanover street (engine house yard), brick,	63,000
One on Boston & Maine railroad, brick,	37,000
One on Union street (connected with Mad- ison st.), wood,	8,000
One on Madison street, stone,	450 00
*One on corner Lincoln and Richards ave- nues, stone,	70,000
One on Dover street.	
One salt water reservoir, Vaughan street,	
One salt water reservoir, Atkinson street.	

The reservoirs on Market square, School street, Pleasant street, Austin street, and Haymarket square are connected with the water-main, so that we have an inexhaustible supply of water at all times.

*Condemned.

LIST OF LOCATION OF HYDRANTS.

*Signifies Steamer connections; †Four-way Hydrant.

- Albany street, opposite Jones' cooper shop.
 Austin street, opposite Winter street.
 †Austin street, at Dr. Heffenger's.
 †Bartlett street, near Morning street.
 Bartlett street, corner Woodbury avenue,
 Bartlett street, opposite Pine street.
 Bow street, corner Ceres street.
 †Bow street, opposite Chapel street.
 Bow street, near office Portsmouth Brewing Co.
 Bridge street, corner Deer street.
 Broad street, near Jeremiah Goodwin's house.
 Broad street, near Jones' avenue.
 Broad street, corner Rockland street.
 Broad street, corner Lincoln avenue.
 Cabot street, corner Austin street.
 Cass street, corner State street.
 Cass street, between State and Middle streets.
 Charles street, corner Atkinson street.
 *Chestnut street, corner Warren street.
 Clinton street, corner Stark street.
 Congress street, corner Chestnut street.
 *Congress street, corner Fleet street.
 †Congress street, corner High street.
 *Court street, between Mark and Rogers streets.
 *Court street, corner Fleet street.
 *Court street, corner Pleasant street.
 *Court street, corner Washington street.
 Court street, corner Atkinson street.
 Court street, corner Water street.
 Daniel street, corner Market street.

- *Daniel street, between Penhallow and Linden streets.
- *Daniel street, corner Chapel street.
Daniel street, corner Bow street.
- *Deer street, opp. B. & M. railroad restaurant.
Deer street, corner Vaughan street.
Deer street, corner High street.
- *Dennett street, at Ward & Co.'s distillery.
- *Dennett street, corner Thornton street,
- *Gates street, corner Water street.
Gates street, corner Mechanic street.
Green street, at office of Daniel Littlefield.
Hancock street, corner Manning street.
- *Hanover street, corner Rock street.
Hanover street, corner Parker street.
Hanover street, corner Bridge street.
Hanover street, corner Vaughan street.
- *Hanover street, corner Fleet street,
Hanover street, near corner High street.
- *High street, corner School street,
- *Highland street, opposite Merrimac street.
- *Hill street, between Vaughan and Bridge streets.
- *Hill street, corner Autumn street.
- *Hunking street, corner Mechanic street.
Islington road, opposite Barberry lane.
- *Islington road, opposite Frenchman's lane.
- *Islington street, opposite Bartlett street.
- *Islington street, corner Cass street.
Islington street, corner May street.
Islington street, near corner Union street.
- *Islington street, corner Cabot street.
- *Islington street, opposite Cornwall street.
Islington street, corner Brewster street.
- *Islington street, corner Pearl.
Islington street, corner Tanner street.

- *Islington street, corner Bridge.
- Jefferson street, corner Liberty street.
- Jones' Brewing Company's yard.
- Lincoln avenue, corner Park street.
- Lafayette road, near Miss Smith's.
- Marcy street, corner Manning Place.
- *Marcy street, at Meeting-House Hill.
- Marcy street, corner Pleasant street.
- Marcy street, corner Salter street.
- Marcy street, near South School street.
- Madison street, opposite Austin street.
- Manning street, opposite Howard street.
- *Maplewood avenue, at S. L. Davis.
- Maplewood avenue, near corner Dennett street.
- Maplewood avenue, opposite Prospect street.
- *Market street, corner Ladd street.
- *Market street, corner Hanover street.
- Market street, opposite Wm. Ward & Son's office.
- Market street, corner Russell street.
- Market street, at office of Thomas E. Call.
- McDonough street, near corner Dover.
- *McDonough street, opposite Salem street.
- McDonough street, opposite Rockingham street.
- McDonough street, corner Langdon street.
- Middle street, corner Warren street.
- Middle street, near house of Miss Ann W. Peirce.
- Middle street, corner Richards avenue.
- Middle street, corner Miller avenue.
- *Middle street, opposite Cabot street.
- Middle street, corner Union street.
- Middle street, corner Wibird street.
- *Middle street, opposite Cass street.
- Middle street, opposite West street.
- *Middle street, at Charles E. Walker's.

- Middle road, near Mr. McCarthy's.
 Middle road, near Plains.
- *Middle road, off Middle street.
 - Miller avenue, opposite Merrimac street.
 - *Miller avenue, corner Highland street.
 - Miller avenue, corner Spring street.
 - Miller avenue, near South street.
 - Morning street, near Mrs. Reed's.
 - Myrtle street, opposite Wm. Varney's.
 - *Northwest street, at A. C. Hoyt's.
 - Newcastle avenue, at C. H. Tucker's.
 - Newcastle avenue, corner Marcy street.
 - Pine street, corner Stark street.
 - *Pleasant street, near Gates street.
 - *Pleasant street, corner Manning street.
 - Pleasant street, near Universalist church.
 - *Portsmouth Shoe Co.'s yard, east end.
 - *Portsmouth Shoe Co.'s yard, west end.
 - Pumping station, Portsmouth water-works.
 - Raynes avenue, corner Maplewood avenue.
 - *Richards avenue, at J. M. Sheldon's.
 - Richards avenue, corner Rockland street.
 - Richards avenue, corner Lincoln avenue.
 - Russell street, opposite Wall street.
 - Sagamore road, near South road.
 - Sagamore road, opposite Raitt's house.
 - *Sagamore road, near entrance to Hall farm.
 - *Sagamore road, corner Jones avenue.
 - *Sagamore road, corner Little Harbor road.
 - Sheafe street, between Penhallow and Chapel streets.
 - *State street, opposite Madison street.
 - State street, corner Union street.
 - *State street, corner Cabot street.
 - *State street, at C. E. Hatch's.

- State street, at J. K. Manning's.
 State street, corner Middle street.
 *State street, corner Fleet street.
 †State street, corner Pleasant street.
 *State street, corner Penhallow street.
 *State street, corner Chapel street.
 †State street, opposite Water street.
 South street, opposite Johnson's court.
 South street, opposite A. B. Trefethen's.
 South street, corner Mt. Vernon street.
 South street, corner Broad street.
 South street, corner Lafayette road.
 Summer street, at Catholic church.
 Thornton street, opposite Sparhawk street.
 Thornton street, opposite Stark street.
 *Union street, corner Austin street.
 Union street, near Wibird place.
 Union street, corner Lincoln avenue.
 Vaughan street, opposite School street.
 *Vaughan street, corner Maplewood avenue.
 Vaughan street, corner Jackson street.
 Washington street, corner Richmond street.
 *Washington street, corner Gates street.
 Washington street, corner Pleasant street.
 *Water street, corner Charles street.
 *Wibird street, between Wibird Place and Hawthorne street.
 Wibird street, corner Hawthorne street.
 *Wibird street, corner South street.
 *Woodbury avenue, corner Morning street.
 Woodbury avenue, opposite Thornton street.
 *J. A. & A. W. Walker's wharf, rear of office.

PORTSMOUTH FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

**A Correct List of Boxes and Keys, their Location, and
General Instructions, Issued August, 1898.**

ALARMS.

All alarms will be sounded from the North Church bell, the steam gong at Electric Light station, also the whistle at Eldredge's brewery, and repeated three times.

SCHOOL SIGNALS.

Two blows repeated three times at 7:45 dismisses all schools; 8:30 dismisses first four grades; 11:30 prolongs session till one o'clock; 1:30 dismisses all schools.

NAVY YARD SIGNALS.

In case assistance is needed from the Navy Yard, six whistles will be blown from the Electric Light station, and repeated twice.

When assistance is needed at the Navy Yard, the signal by day will be two guns from the battery; by night two guns from the battery and two rockets. One gun is a signal for Kittery.

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES AND KEYS.

Box 5. Cor. Dennett and Thornton streets. Keys at F. H. Greenough's, 45 Dennett street, W. Hunter's, cor. Dennett and Thornton streets, Byron Dame, 48 Dennett street.

Box 7. Corner Dennett street and Maplewood avenue. Keys at P. E. Woods', 39 Maplewood avenue, Solomon Seymour's, 6 Dennett street, John Milton's store and Geo. R. Palfrey's store, Maplewood avenue.

Box 8. Police station. [For assistance out of town.] Key with Chief Engineer.

Box 9. Cor. Deer and Vaughan streets. Keys at Boston & Maine Railroad station, N. A. Walcott's store, Moses Leighton's, 36 Vaughan street, R. H. Hall's, 31 Vaughan street.

Box 14. Cor. Market and Russell streets. Keys at Mrs. B. Moore's, 23 Russell street, J. A. & A. W. Walker's office, night watchman at Concord Railroad wharf, W. H. Staples' store, Market street.

Box 16. Cor. High and Hanover streets. Keys at W. F. Noyes', 24 High street, (cor. Hanover street,) G. W. Green's, 15 High street, Pendexter's shop, 13 Hanover street.

Box 17. Cor. Daniel and Bow streets. Keys at Portsmouth Brewery, Gas House, J. H. Broughton's office, Daniel street.

Box 19. Cor. Water and Court streets. Keys at E. L. Dean's, cor. Court and Water streets, Mrs. Annie J. Dixon's house, opposite corner, Oscar L. Johnson's, cor. Court and Liberty streets.

Box 23. Cor. State and Washington streets. Keys at Russell's store, Mrs. W. Freeman's, 35 State street, A. C. Hoyt's, 41 State street.

Box 24. Cor. Gates and Washington streets. Keys at J. F. Adams', 27 Washington street, Dennis H. Trefethen's, 3 Gates street, P. M. Spinney's, 31 Washington street.

Box 25. South Wardroom. Keys at James W. Sow-

ersby's, 62 Marcy street, R. I. Walden's, 69 1-2 Marcy street, C. M. Hayford's, 1 Meeting House hill.

Box 26. Haven Schoolhouse. Keys at 3 South School street, Samuel M. Joy's, 4 South School street, O. H. Locke's, 11 South street, A. M. Gardner's, 10 1-2 South street.

Box 28. Cor. Broad street and Lincoln avenue. Keys at John H. Hutchinson's, 7 Lincoln avenue, (cor. Broad street,) W. W. McIntire's, 12 Lincoln avenue, (cor. Broad street,) L. G. Davis, cor. Broad and Highland streets.

Box 29. Cor. Wibird and Hawthorne streets. Keys at John S. Tilton's, 40 Wibird street, Frank Pike's, Hawthorne street, J. McCaffery's, 29 Wibird street, Michael Sheridan's, 46 Wibird street.

Box 32. Middle Street church, cor. State. Keys at C. H. Clough's 89 State street, S. Dodge's, 102 State street, (cor. Middle street,) John H. Cheever's, 91 State street, Rockingham House.

Box 35. A. E. Rand's store, Middle street. Keys at Rand's store, E. F. Hall's, 52 Middle street, J. P. Morse's, 54 Middle street.

Box 37. Cor. Islington and Cass streets. Keys at James Young's store, cor. Islington and Cass streets, George Smith's 86 Islington street, Robert Miller's, 84 Islington street.

Box 38. Eldredge's Brewery. (Private.) Keys at the Brewery.

Box 39. Spalding Schoolhouse, Bartlett street. Keys at C. C. Charlsen's, 1 Clinton street, Henry Newick's, cor. Bartlett and Woodbury avenue, G. H. Alton's, 17 Bartlett street.

Box 41. Cor. Austin and Summer streets. Keys at Mrs. J. W. Wingate's, 5 Austin street, cor. Summer street,

Charles Richards, 11 Summer street, (cor. Austin street.)
B. F. Lombard's Summer street, (cor. Austin street.)

Box 43. Cor. Cabot and Islington streets. Keys at
John W. Moses', 39 Islington street, (cor. Cabot street.)
Hiram C. Locke's, 54 Islington street, (cor. Cabot street.)
C. A. Green's, 45 Cabot street.

Box 45. Portsmouth Shoe Shop, Islington street.
Keys at Shoe Shop.

Box 46. Cor. Hanover and Pearl streets. Keys at
Portsmouth Machine shop office, John E. Locke's, 3 Pearl
street, (cor. Hanover street.) A. W. Bartlett's, 2 Pearl street.

Box 51. Cor. Market and Bow streets. Keys at W.
E. Paul's store, A. N. Wells', 55 Market street, J. J. Hill's
cor. Ceres and Bow street.

Box 53. Kearsarge House, Congress street. Keys at
Kearsarge House, E. W. Cochrane's stable, H. R. Stod-
dard's stable.

Box 58. Police Station. Keys at station.

Box 63. Cor. Miller avenue and Rockland street. Keys
at A. P. Preston's, cor. Rockland street and Miller av-
enue, E. M. Jewett's, cor. Rockland street and Miller av-
enue.

Box 67. Cor. Middle street and Lafayette road. Keys
at J. F. Leavitt's, Middle street, Charles E. Walker's, 71
Middle street, W. Walton's, Middle street, C. E. Trafton's,
cor. Lafayette road and South street.

Box 75. Cor. Woodbury and Echo avenues. Keys at
Ira Whidden's, Echo avenue, James Garland's, Woodbury
avenue, Charles E. Hodgdon's, Woodbury avenue, H. W.
Pearson's store, Woodbury avenue.

Box 78. Junction Islington street and Spinney road.
Keys at Harry J. Freeman's, Islington street, Morley But-
ton Factory, Islington street, Daniel W. Wardwell's, Spin-
ney road.

Box 84. Cor. South street and Sagamore road. Keys at Michael J. Griffin's, cor. Richards avenue and South street, Mrs. Alfred Goss's, 12 Miller avenue, Jeremiah Goodwin's, Broad street extension, E. C. Matthew's, South street.

Also, keys will be found in the hands of the engineers, and the regular police.

DIRECTIONS.

Alarms are to be given from the box nearest the fire.

The key cannot be taken from the box except by an engineer.

Never open the box or touch the apparatus except in case of fire.

One blow will be struck from a different box each day at 8:30 a. m.

Open the box and pull the hook all the way down once and let go.

Second alarm for same fire will be given only by one of the engineers.

All citizens are requested to inform themselves where the keys to the boxes are kept.

Cambridge time will be struck each day at 12:30 p. m. One stroke at any other time means nothing.

The companies will respond to alarms of fire given from boxes according to orders given by the chief engineer.

If you remove from your house or place or business, return the key to any member of the board of engineers.

After giving the alarm, remain by the box, if possible, so as to direct the firemen to the exact locality of the fire.

Never sound the alarm for a fire seen at a distance; be reasonably sure that there is a fire before sounding the alarm.

Never let the key go out of your possession, except to

some responsible person, to give an alarm of fire; and be sure the key is returned.

When an alarm of fire is given, all companies not responding will remain at their respective houses thirty minutes, unless discharged by telegraph signal, which is as follows: Three blows signify that the fire is under control, and companies not in attendance will be dismissed.

CHIMNEY FIRES, ETC.

In case a fire is in a chimney, or is one that in the judgment of the discoverer may easily be extinguished without the aid of the entire fire department, the chemical engine may be promptly summoned by a message to the chemical house from one of the following telephone stations:

- Chief Engineer's house.
- Central Fire station, Court street.
- Police station.
- Eastern Railroad Telegraph office.
- Eldredge's Brewery office, Bow street.
- Frank Jones' farm.
- Frank Jones Brewing Co., Islington street.
- Morley Button Machine Co., Islington street.
- Portsmouth Machine Co., Hill street.
- Portsmouth Shoe Co., Islington street.
- James M. Salter, Water street.
- A. H. Stacey, Madison street.
- C. E. Walker, Water street.
- J. A. & A. W. Walker, Market street.
- H. A. Yeaton & Son, Bridge street.
- H. W. Waldron, Wibird street.
- John Grant, Woodbury avenue.
- Thomas Entwistle, Cabot street.
- Cottage hospital.
- Electric Light station, Bow street.
- Richard E. Hannaford, Florist, Newcastle avenue.

SPECIAL CALLS ON FIRE ALARM.

When more apparatus is wanted without giving a second or third alarm, the following special calls will be given :

- 2-1-1 for engine, No. 1.
- 2-2-2 for Engine No. 2.
- 2-4-4 for Engine No. 4.
- 2-1 for Truck No. 1.
- 2-2 for Hose No. 2.
- 2-4 for Hose No. 4.

ALARM FROM ANOTHER BOX.

After an alarm is given, and before the department is dismissed, should an alarm be given from another box, all unemployed companies will respond.

RULES FOR EXERCISING HORSES.

It shall be the duty of the drivers of Engine Three, Hose Three, Chemical Engine, and Hook and Ladder Truck, to exercise the horses every day, weather permitting, except Sunday, the same to be done within the following limits :

CENTRAL STATION.—North to State street, east to Water street, South to South Mill bridge, West to Union street.

HANOVER STREET STATION.—North to North Mill bridge, East to Market street, South to Hanover street, West to Dover street.

Drivers must confine themselves to the above, and in no case take their horses beyond the prescribed limits, except for shoeing and in case of fire, without permission from the Chief or an Assistant engineer.

In exercising, care must be taken to avoid colliding with other teams. In approaching corners, crossings, street car tracks, and in going down grade, the speed of the horses must be checked.

Any driver violating these rules will be liable to suspension or discharge.

LIST OF ALARMS FROM JAN. 1, 1898, TO JAN. 1, 1899.

January 15. Box 78, at 10:50 a. m. Fire in dwelling house on Spinney road, owned by George Peirce, and occupied by Peirce and Albert Gove. Value of building, \$300; total loss, no insurance; value of contents, \$300 total loss, no insurance.

February 5. Still alarm, 5:50 p. m. Building occupied by Times Pub. Co.

February 7. Box 78, at 1:30 p. m. Fire in dwelling house No. 115 Islington street, owned by Harry J. Freeman and occupied by Harry J. Freeman and Mrs. Joseph B. Freeman; value of building, \$3000; damage to building, \$20; insurance on building, \$1750; insurance paid, \$20; value of contents, \$800; damage, \$30; insurance on contents, \$500; insurance paid, \$30; cause, fumigating house in tenement occupied by Mrs. Freeman.

March 26. Box 39, at 7:25 p. m. Fire in dwelling house No. 29 Clinton street, owned and occupied by Dennis Kelley; value of building, \$800; damage to building, \$250; insurance on building, \$400; insurance paid, \$250; value of contents, \$350; damage to contents, \$200; insurance paid, \$200; cause, defective flue.

April 14. Box 46, at 4:14 p. m. Fire in dwelling house on Langdon street, owned by John Galloway; value of building, \$900; damage, \$46.75; insurance on building, \$700; insurance paid, \$46.75; cause, boiling over of tar used by workmen.

April 23. Eight o'clock p. m., militia call.

May 3. Box 58, at 1:05 a. m., followed by second alarm, 10 minutes later. Fire in brick block corner Market and Daniel streets, John J. Pickering, agent, and occupied by J. H. Hutchinson & Co., jewelers, C. F. Duncan, shoe store, E. L. Guptill, law office, E. H. Adams, law office, E. C. Blaisdell, dentist, Benj. Cheever, M. D., and the

Warwick club. Value of building, \$20,000 ; damage, \$2430 ; insurance, \$10,000 ; insurance paid, \$2430 ; value of contents, Hutchinson & Co., \$8500 ; damage, \$295.93 ; insurance, \$5500 ; insurance paid, \$295.93 ; C. F. Duncan, \$9000 ; damage, \$606.42 ; insurance, \$6500 ; insurance paid, \$606.42 ; E. L. Guptill, \$800 ; damage, \$286.25 ; insurance, \$500 ; insurance paid, \$286.25 ; Benj. Cheever, \$950 ; damage \$50 ; insurance, \$500 ; insurance paid, \$50 ; Warwick club, \$3000 ; damage, \$245.67 ; insurance, \$1500 ; insurance paid, \$245.67. Cause, carelessness, supposed to have caught from lighted cigar dropped into waste basket.

May 4. At 7.40 a. m., militia call.

Box 8, at 7.50 a. m., burning out of building of George S. Webber, Greenland road ; value of building, \$1100 ; damage, total loss ; insurance, \$500 ; insurance paid, \$500. Cause, explosion of oil lamp.

May 10. Box 19, at 6.55 a. m. Fire in building No. 14 Jefferson street, owned by Mrs. Margaret Conlon, and occupied by Crosby Edmunds and others. Value of building, \$1400 ; damage, \$5.00 ; insurance paid, \$5.00 ; no damage to contents. Cause, overheated chimney pipe.

May 21. Still alarm at 10 05 a. m. Fire in chimney of house No. 43 Deer street, owned and occupied by Alvah Jellison ; no damage.

June 11. Still alarm, at 6.40 p. m., overheated stove at house of F. E. H. Marden, No. 1 Hill street.

June 25. Box 19, at 10.01 p. m., explosion of kerosene oil lamp in tenement occupied by Thomas Jameson and owned by Dennis Shea, No. 26 B Water street, no damage.

July 14. Still alarm, at 10.40 a. m., chimney fire in house of Mrs. Mary Cole, No. 4 Newcastle avenue.

August 8. Box 5, at 9.55 p. m. Fire in dwelling house junction of Dennett street and Myrtle avenue, owned and occupied by George E. Kane ; value of building, \$1800 ;

damage, \$490; insurance, \$1200; insurance paid, \$400; value of contents, \$900; damage, \$500; no insurance; cause, explosion of kerosene oil lamp.

September 9. Box 17, at 7.35 a. m. Fire in coal shed of Portsmouth Gas and Electric Co.; value of building, \$1000; damage, \$150; no insurance; value of contents, \$2000; no damage; cause, spontaneous combustion.

September 9. Box 78. Burning of barn of Patrick Mahoney, Greenland road; value of building, \$450; damage, total loss; insurance, \$250; insurance paid, \$250; value of contents, \$600; damage, \$600; no insurance; cause unknown.

September 20. Box 58. Burning of awning, No. 25 Market street.

October 3. Box 9, at 7.45 p. m. Fire in dwelling No. 4 Green street, owned by Mrs. Bridget Cochran; cause, burning of clothing and bedding; damage, \$25.00.

Nov. 3. Still alarm, at 9.30 p. m. Chimney fire in house of Mrs. Mary J. Simes, No. 94 State street.

November 25. Still alarm, at 7.50 a. m. Burning chimney in house occupied by George A. Parsons, No. 35 Vaughan street.

Nov. 25. Box 58, at 8.50 p. m. Fire in Haven block, High street, owned by C. H. Mendum, and occupied by L. E. Perley as a cafe and lodging house; value of building, \$10,000; damage, \$75; insurance, \$7000; insurance paid, \$75; value of contents, \$2000; damage, \$40; insurance, \$1000; insurance paid, \$40; cause, explosion of kerosene oil lamp.

December 19. Box 53, at 5:20 p. m. Fire in brick block, Congress street, owned by Frank J. Philbrick, and occupied by H. C. Hewitt & Co., Miss Kate I. Flynn and others; value of building, \$90,000; damage, \$175; insurance, \$60,000; insurance paid, \$175; value of contents, H.

C. Hewitt & Co., \$15,000, damage, \$275 ; insurance, \$11,500 ; insurance paid, \$275. Miss Kate I. Flynn, value of contents, \$1500 ; damage, \$437.50 ; insurance, \$500 ; insurance paid, \$437.50.

December 27. Still alarm, at 5:10 p. m. Chimney fire in house occupied by by Isaac Pridham, corner Jefferson and Liberty streets.

Number of bell alarms,	16
Number of still alarms,	8
Number of militia calls,	2
	—
Total number of alarms,	26
Value of property endangered,	\$176,650 00
Damage to property endangered,	9,058 52
Insurance on property endangered,	110,300 00
Insurance paid on property endangered,	6,708 02
Net above insurance paid,	2,350 50

ALARM TABLE.

SHOWING THE APPARATUS CALLED TO DIFFERENT
BOXES ON FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD ALARM.

BOXES.	FIRST ALARM.				SECOND ALARM.			THIRD ALARM.		
	ENGINE.	HOSE.	CHEMICAL.	HOOK AND LADDER.	ENGINE.	HOSE.	HOOK AND LADDER.	ENGINE.	HAND.	SUPPLY HOSE.
5	3	3-4	5	1	4	2		1-2	4	2
7	3	3-4	5	1	4	2		1-2	4	2
8										
9	3	3-4	5	1	2-4	2		1	4	2
14	3	3-4	5	1	4	2		1-2	4	2
16	3	3-4	5	1	4	2		1-2	4	2
17	3	2-3	5	1	2-4	4		1	4	2
19	3	2-3	5	1	2-4	4		1	4	2
23	3	2-3	5	1	2	4		1-4	4	2
24	3	2-3	5	1	2	4		1-4	4	2
25	3	2-3	5	1	2	4		1-4	4	2
26	3	2-3	5	1	2	4		1-4	4	2
28	3	2-3	5	1	2	4		1-4	4	2
29	3	2-3	5	1	2	4		1-4	4	2
32	3	2-3	5	1	2	4		1-4	4	2
35	3	2-3	5	1	2	4		1-4	4	2
37	3	3-4	5	1	4	2		1-2	4	2
38	3	3-4	5	1	2-4	2		1	4	2
39	3	3-4	5	1	4	2		1-2	4	2
41	3	2-3	5	1	2	4		1-4	4	2
43	3	3-4	5	1	4	2		1-2	4	2
45	2-3-4	2-3-4	5	1				1	4	2
46	3	3-4	5	1	4	2		1-2	4	2
51	3	3-4	5	1	2-4	2		1	4	2
53	3	3-4	5	1	2-4	2		1	4	2
58	3	2-3	5	1	2-4	4		1	4	2
63	3	2-3	5	1	2	4		1-4	4	2
67	3	2-3	5		2	4	1	1-4	4	2
75	3	3-4	5		4	2	1	1-2	4	2
78	3	3-4	5		4	2	1	1-2	4	2
84	3	2-3	5		2	4	1	1-4	4	2

*Out of town call. Company will be designated by Chief Engineer.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF INSTRUCTION
AND
HIGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
CITY OF PORTSMOUTH
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31,
1898.

ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF INSTRUCTION.

1898-'99.

HON. JOHN S. TILTON, Chairman, *ex officio*.

JAMES C. SIMPSON, Secretary.

ARTHUR C. HEFFENGER	.	Term expires August 1,	1901
HENRY P. PAYNE	.	" "	1901
DANIEL F. BORTHWICK	.	" "	1901
LUCIUS H. THAYER	.	" "	1901
ALFRED GOODING	.	" "	1899
CALVIN PAGE	.	" "	1899
CHARLES E. HODGDON	.	" "	1899
FRED S. TOWLE	.	" "	1899
JOHN PENDER	.	" "	1900
RICHARD I. WALDEN	.	" "	1900
SHERMAN T. NEWTON	.	" "	1900
EDWARD H. ADAMS	.	" "	1900

JAMES C. SIMPSON, Superintendent of Schools.

Office hours—8:15 to 9; 12 to 12:30 every school day,
at Farragut School, High street.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

TEXT-BOOKS—Gooding, Pender, Hodgdon.

SALARIES—Page, Hodgdon, Heffenger.

EXAMINATION OF TEACHERS—Borthwick, Adams, Towle.

TRUANCY—Newton, Walden, Payne.

PURCHASES—Page, Thayer, Newton.

DRAWING—Thayer, Heffenger, Walden.

MUSIC—Borthwick, Adams, Towle.

TRAINING SCHOOL—Gooding, Pender, Borthwick.

HIGH SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ALFRED GOODING	.	.	.	Term expires August 1, 1901
JOHN PENDER	.	.	.	" " 1899
CALVIN PAGE	.	.	.	" " 1900

DISTRICT COMMITTEES.

- No. 1—Heffenger, Hodgdon, Payne.
 No. 2—Gooding, Pender, Thayer.
 No. 3—Walden, Newton, Adams.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

To the Board of Instruction, Portsmouth, N. H.:

The orders of the city treasurer drawn by the school department for the year 1898 have amounted to \$34,326.25, as follows :

SALARIES.

Teachers and superintendent	\$25,993.75
---------------------------------------	-------------

CARE OF BUILDINGS.

Salaries of janitors	\$2,718.00
J. H. Hutchinson	7.75
George E. Barsantee	15.00
G. B. Chadwick . . . . .	.70
	—————
	\$2,741.45

FUEL.

O. F. Philbrick & Co., wood	\$ 252.76
S. S. Whidden, wood	30.65
J. A. & A. W. Walker, coal	1,723.01
	—————
	\$2,006.42

JANITORS' SUPPLIES.

(Brooms, brushes, dusters, tools, soap, oil, etc.)

George T. Vaughan	\$79.75
A. P. Wendell & Co.	3.12
George B. French	3.21
Sulpho-Naphthol Co.	28.00
	—————
	\$114.08

TEXT-BOOKS AND SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

Thompson, Brown & Co.	\$ 19.90
University Publishing Co.	29.68
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	81.09
American Humane Society	12.00
Allyn & Bacon	15.00

Henry Holt & Co.	11.48
Maynard, Merrill & Co.	9.24
Leach, Shewell & Co.	45.50
DeWolfe, Fiske & Co.	6.10
Town of Farmington	34.53
Flora E. Kendall	7.92
Ginn & Co.	298.25
D. C. Heath & Co.	74.98
Lee & Shepard	47.88
Morse Co.	37.32
Werner Book Co.	4.32
Dement Publishing Co.	40.00
American Book Co.	154.68
Silver, Burdett & Co.	14.27
Wadsworth, Howland Co.	8.21
Prang Educational Co.	159.76
J. L. Hammett Co.	225.31
Joseph Gillott & Sons	25.00
George F. King & Co.	74.30
Esterbrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co.	52.69
Oliver Ditson & Co.	16.50
Boston School Supply Co.	9.98
Edwin E. Babb & Co.	334.07
Ellis Publishing Co.	156.00
The Beale Press	2.88
Hoyt & Dow	101.73

\$2,110.57

MISCELLANEOUS.

Portsmouth Gas Light Co.	\$116.33
C. I. Pinkham	37.91
R. I. Walden	123.15
J. D. Randall	45.50
American Express Co.	26.80
Benjamin Green	44.57
Lucinda T. Sands	12.00
R. H. Beacham & Son	22.00
Boardman & Norton	1.25
H. P. Montgomery	9.25
R. H. Barrus	1.00
George B. French	17.44

Frank C. Marston	7.60
Chronicle & Gazette	41.00
H. R. Stoddard	14.00
Margaret Powers	9.00
John McDonough	83.00
J. C. Simpson	49.90
C. A. Hazlett	5.40
L. W. Brewster & Son	30.00
Herald Publishing Co.	6.00
Music Hall Ushers	2.50
Moses Bros.	3.00
L. T. Davis	2.50
J. D. King	24.00
Alice Freeman Palmer	28.00
Fred N. Stacey	50.00
Portsmouth Republican	7.50
Times Publishing Co.	7.50
John S. Rand	14.00
A. M. Foster	10.00
George E. Barsantee	25.00
A. P. Wendell & Co.	2.75
D. F. Borthwick	7.86
Bertha A. Colburn	4.30
R. Clyde Margeson	4.45
John S. Tilton . . . . .	.45
Foss Hayes	3.75
Wood Bros.	2.50
H. C. Hopkins & Co.	2.52
John P. Sweetser	6.10
George H. Richter	8.35
Hoyt & Dow	74.85
S. A. Schurman	365.00

 \$1,359.98

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

To the Board of Instruction, Portsmouth, N. H. :

GENTLEMEN : I have the honor to present my seventh annual report as superintendent of the schools of Portsmouth. The report is the thirteenth in the series of annual reports from this office.

Many of our plans, during the past year, have been brought to fruition, but certain others still remain unfulfilled. First among these latter is the introduction of some form of manual training. The educational advantage of such a step has been so fully argued in previous reports that much repetition seems hardly necessary.

We have come to recognize that while the traditional school curriculum may offer to a good many children precisely the opportunity needed for their development, there are certain others, neither stupid, lazy, nor slow, as we have been wont to call them, who have extracted but little of pleasure or profit from their school life. Too often the success in after life of the school dunce who has won in spite of the waste of his school training, has given the challenge to the sufficiency of our school program ; too often, I fear, the same lesson might be taken from the failures to gain foothold in life's struggle because of the insufficient preparation of a poorly adapted course, were the latter as sharply and persistently forced upon our attention. This justification there has always been to me of the attempt to broaden and enrich the school curriculum, not that it might afford increased opportunity to those whose needs are being already met, but that it may grant to those schol-

ars now feeding on the dry husks something that may strengthen and fit them for their future.

Sewing, by the aid of the funds of a charitable society, we have long had in a somewhat limited form. It seems that with comparatively small expense we might extend this instruction through the grammar grades for the girls, and complement it for the boys by the introduction of some of the simple forms of wood working. We have room available in the Peabody school, whose central situation renders it easy of access from all parts of the city. The cost of the necessary benches and tools would not be large. The various schools for the training of teachers for this special form of work are sending out graduates in such numbers that the question of expert instruction might easily be solved.

By legislative enactment in Massachusetts all cities of more than twenty thousand inhabitants must furnish instruction of this character. Manchester and Concord in our own state have made this addition to their school system so long since that it has well passed the experimental stage.

It seems to me that the next radical move that we make may well be along this line and I commend the matter to your serious and careful attention.

SCHOLARS.

The close of the year 1898 found 1,432 scholars enrolled in the public schools of Portsmouth. By grades these were distributed as follows:

High	{	Graduate Students	7
		XIII	41
		XII	42
		XI	48
		X	92

Grammar	{	IX	.	.	.	.	.	72
		VIII	.	.	.	.	.	89
		VII	.	.	.	.	.	88
		VI	.	.	.	.	.	117
		V	.	.	.	.	.	90
Primary	{	IV	.	.	.	.	.	118
		III	.	.	.	.	.	135
		II	.	.	.	.	.	141
		I	.	.	.	.	.	177
Kindergarten		.	.	.	.	.	175	

The largest school had an enrollment of fifty-two, the third grade in the Whipple school. The smallest was the first grade of twenty-eight scholars at the Farragut school.

Six schools had two grades in a room ; three, more than two, and the remainder one grade in each room. Exclusive of the High School, there were thirty-four rooms in use.

It is a question over which we may well pause, whether, now that all children enter our schools through the doorway of the Kindergarten, we might not with advantage reduce the number of grades from nine to eight. The question, as it appears to me, is one of convenience rather than one of basal educational importance. There is no special virtue nor sacredness in either nine or eight divisions of the school course. In fact, a great many of our educational ideas have rested, to my way of thinking, upon the educational fallacy that the only difference in the relation of children to the school course was in the time it took each to complete it. We have assumed that what a scholar could not get in half a year he might in a whole year or in two years, and on this theory have built up very elaborate and artificial plans of grading and promotion that are really worth nothing. There is a time element in the child's development and his apprehension of the curriculum. The mistake has been in magnifying and distorting this element to a position of unnatural greatness. Experience has

shown that a whole year of our traditional course may easily be passed without previous preparation or subsequent special repair and the gap so readily healed in a very short time as to escape expert detection. There are periods of rapid mental growth, as of physical; there are, on the other hand, periods when the development is almost stationary. We need to recognize this fact and provide opportunity for expansion, when it must come.

All our schools in rooms and numbers lend themselves readily to the eight year plan except the Whipple, and the difficulties there are not insuperable.

Truancy has been in the main well and effectually cared for. The problem of school attendance has never with us, owing to the character of our industries and our population, assumed the importance that it has in some other cities.

We, like the rest of the state, are hampered by lack of an institution of a purely parental character, where children whose home influences are utterly bad could be sent while there was yet some hope of making an impression on them. Our truant officers now hesitate to set on foot prosecutions, and our court to enforce sentence, because of the nature of our Reform School. The very remoteness of this possibility removes its terror from the juvenile offender, and too often when he is committed the day of grace is past and a criminal career is entered upon.

An institution of a purely parental order would be of great assistance.

We have continued the transportation of the children from the Plains district to the Whipple school. A petition was presented in September for the re-opening of the school, but was afterward withdrawn.

The number of children in this section has increased rapidly, there are now many quite young, and the advan-

tages are not all in favor of either plan. The question is likely to come before you again for final settlement.

TEACHERS.

Following are the changes in the corps of teachers for the year past :

RESIGNATIONS.

Margaret J. Patterson, Drawing, April.
 John H. Bartlett, High, June.
 Bertha B. Smith, High, June.
 Ella M. Seavey, Whipple, June.
 Myra M. Sweetser, Farragut, September.
 Lindley G. Palmer, High, December.

APPOINTMENTS.

May G. Averitt, High, July.
 Lindley G. Palmer, High, July.
 Lucy C. Bedlow, Drawing, July.
 Bertha A. Colburn, Cabot, July.
 Anna G. Abbott, Haven, August.
 Martha E. Tredick, Cabot, August.
 W. J. Lewis, High, September.
 Ada D. Andrews, Farragut, September.
 George A. Swertfager, High, December.

TRANSFERS.

Carrie W. Knox, Haven to Franklin.
 Josephine W. Page, Franklin to Farragut.
 Anna G. Rand, Cabot to Spalding.
 Edith G. Brewster, Haven to Farragut.
 Emma F. Riley, Haven to Farragut.

ADMITTED TO THE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Aurelia Jones, February.
 Marion Taylor, February.
 Minnie Woods, February.

Outside the High school, the force of teachers has suffered but little change. Miss Patterson resigned to accept a position as assistant supervisor of drawing in Boston, and Miss Seavey to take charge of a school in Springfield, Mass.

In February a somewhat radical change was made in the conduct of the Training school. The compensation before paid the pupil teachers was abolished and with this money an additional teacher was employed.

This action was taken in the interests of the children in the grades of this school, whose orderly progress was being somewhat hampered by too much untrained instruction.

In this way an opportunity will be offered for the improvement of the Normal side of the school and a better systematization of its courses.

In addition to the regular grade and general meetings of the teachers, there have been conducted classes in various subjects purely voluntary. The most important of these was a class in Psychology, meeting throughout the winter and spring terms. Its main purpose was looking toward the State Examination, although opportunity was taken by many teachers to review and refresh their previous acquaintance with the subject.

A course in Botany was also under the charge of the Superintendent, while Algebra, Geography and Drawing were cared for by the Principals and Supervisor. It might be noted that those teachers undertaking the State Examination, passed without exception and with distinction.

The present winter our Teachers' Association meets every two weeks for the study and discussion of pedagogical questions.

A day in November was observed as a general visiting day under the following plan: At a meeting of the teachers a common subject for investigation and comparison was

chosen. Each teacher made, with the Superintendent, record of the city where she proposed to visit. Correspondence with superintendents and teachers in those places elicited in what schools the chosen subject could be seen to most advantage. At a series of meetings held subsequently to the visiting day each teacher made report of her observations upon the common subject and upon such other matters as she chose to bring forward for discussion.

In stimulation and in practical effect, the day was probably the most profitable to the schools of the whole year.

SCHOOL HOUSES.

It is with pleasure that I am able to report that a great deal in the way of necessary repairs has been accomplished during the last year. The simple maintenance in the condition essential to preservation of a number of large buildings means no small expense and concern, and I wish to acknowledge the promptness and good judgment of the aldermanic committee on schoolhouses in their relations with this department.

Besides the ordinary repairs which though small by single items make a considerable aggregate, the following are some of the principal matters that have received attention :

The new sanitariums in the Whipple and Farragut schools, displacing the dry closet system, have been finished. While an improvement in many ways, it is evident that in certain respects the more careful formulation of plans and the benefit of expert advice would have produced more satisfactory results without increased expenditure.

Opportunity was taken during the summer vacation to redress the walls and ceilings of the Whipple and Farragut schools and to give the woodwork and desks a much needed coat of varnish. The folly of delay in the care of wood-

work was fully demonstrated by the extra expense of scraping the surface of many of the desks where the original coating had worn through. It will be well to remember that desks must be varnished every two years to be kept in proper condition.

At the Haven the walks and approaches were laid with concrete with much advantage to the appearance and convenience of the building. The Farragut building has long needed similar action and in this case a relay and straightening of sidewalk should be made on High street from Hanover to Deer. The Spalding school was painted and fitted with new seats, and the room formerly used as a ward-room was promptly placed at the disposal of the Board of Instruction for Kindergarten purposes. A much needed room for like use at the Farragut school was obtained by throwing into one room the room formerly occupied as the office of the superintendent of schools, a portion of the hallway and a portion of one of the adjoining school-rooms. This secures an excellent room that is heated from the present furnaces without extra expense.

Following are some of the needs of the year to come: Furnaces of simple construction should be placed in the Farragut and Whipple schools as hall heaters. At present, on a cold day each room presents an exposure of four sides for radiation. No opportunity is given in these buildings of warming or drying the children's feet. I am convinced that an expenditure for this purpose would be both beneficial and economical.

Some of the ceilings at the Haven school have become loosened and need replacing, and the interior of the whole building should then be renewed. The basement of the High school should be concreted and whitened in the interests of sanitation and appearance. The Lafayette school-house needs painting, and if the Plains school is re-opened

that building must be put in proper condition. Our buildings generally are in good condition and are well kept. I add herewith as matter of possible interest the cost of heating each of the four largest buildings for several years past.

COST OF HEATING SCHOOLHOUSES FOR FOUR YEARS.

	1895	1896	1897	1898	Average
Farragut	\$428.72	\$440.25	\$543.04	\$509.01	\$480.26
Whipple	428.35	390.58	497.85	414.17	432.74
Haven	439.82	341.52	495.50	476.07	438.23
High	243.80	198.48	342.93	287.00	268.05

PENMANSHIP.

At the beginning of the school year it was decided to continue the experiment of vertical penmanship, begun in the preceeding year, and to extend its use one grade higher. For the present year the first five grades are taking the vertical hand under the instruction of the regular teachers, while the upper four grades pursue the slant system under the supervision of Mr. Montgomery.

It seems to be proved beyond a doubt that our expectations in making the change have been fulfilled. The children in these grades write legibly and with sufficient speed. The teachers find that the greater simplicity renders their task far more easy and readily within the scope of their management. In the sixth grade a proportion of the pupils, who under the plan of double promotion came from the fourth grade, are allowed to continue the vertical. This, of course, produces an awkward condition and an unpleasant lack of uniformity. For this and other reasons I recommend that at the beginning of another school year the vertical system be extended to all grades below the High school. The only objection of apparent weight that has ever been urged against such a course is the notion that in the upper grades the slant system, pursued for a

number of years, has become fixed and that a change would result in confusion. Now, experience has proved that it is in those very grades that the individuality of the scholar begins to show itself in the matter of handwriting, that under the pressure of that expression seeking individuality, any system as such must break down, and that all we can legitimately expect of our instruction up to that point, in fact all that we want, is a comprehension of words that runs through all handwriting ability. We have found, too, that this matter of handwriting does not cease to be plastic and formative and does not take on the rigidity of maturity till well into the High school years. Under this view a change of system, as proposed, ceases to be the serious thing that it appears at first thought. It will give us whatever advantage may accrue from a complete system and will probably settle a question that for some time past has vexed us.

KINDERGARTENS.

In January 1895 the superintendent of schools was authorized to establish in an unused room of the Haven school an experimental kindergarten for the remainder of the school year. In the following September this school was continued and upon petition of residents of the West End another was opened in the Cabot street school.

These schools were maintained as an appendage rather than as an integral part of the school system till June of the present year, when a movement to afford more nearly equal privileges to all parts of the city resulted in the following action: Additional schools were opened in the Faragut and Spalding schools and children of kindergarten age from the Franklin primary district, the only one now left without a kindergarten, were admitted to either of the two last named, as might be more convenient.

The age of admission was fixed at four years and at the

same time the age of transference or admission to the primary school was placed at five years and eight months. Admissions to the kindergarten schools may be made in September and April, while new classes in the primary school are to be formed in September only.

Under the former arrangement, admissions were made to the primary schools in September, January and April. Thus, the Kindergartens take a certain former function of our first grade schools, namely: collecting and gathering into classes those who enter at different times of the year, and to a considerable extent their expense is met by the decrease in the number of teachers in the first grade made possible in this way. It appeared that for the present year, at least, this saving added to the amount already spent on kindergartens maintained as an extra would fully meet the cost of the extended system. We now have engaged in kindergarten work six teachers. Of these Miss Bertha Colburn, because of longer training and experience, was chosen at an increased salary to assume in addition to the charge of the Cabot street Kindergarten, a directory oversight of the other schools with a view to keeping the work uniform and progressive in the different schools.

The present time calls for no defense or explanation of the Kindergarten aim and purpose. It seems that our purpose of making this work an integral part of our school system has largely been accomplished and the result accepted with satisfaction on the part of the general public. Constant and successful effort has been made on the part of the teachers to establish relations with the parents—both by calls at the homes and by meetings at the school rooms. The response has been most pleasing and the interest shown highly gratifying.

Of course, many minor and internal adjustments yet remain to be made. First among these is an exact under-

standing and a more complete correlation of the relations of the Kindergarten and the Primary school. What each has rightfully to expect from the other, and what assistance may be mutually given, are matters upon which we soon hope to reach a common agreement.

In conclusion allow me to express my appreciation of the cordial support afforded all my plans and the generous latitude allowed in their execution.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. SIMPSON,
Superintendent of Schools.

Portsmouth, N. H. Dec. 31, 1898.

HIGH SCHOOL REPORT.

To the High School Committee, Portsmouth, N. H.

GENTLEMEN: The following are the statistics for the year 1897-98:

Whole number enrolled	199
Average number belonging	182
Average daily attendance	172
Per cent. of attendance	95
Number not absent	45
Instances of tardiness	118
Whole number enrolled Sept. 1898	230

At the close of the school year in June, the committee received the resignation of Mr. John H. Bartlett, for two years past the efficient principal of the school. The committee at once elected to the vacant position Mr. Robert M. Brown, for four years submaster in this school. At the same time the resignation of Miss Bertha M. Smith, teacher of French, was received.

Later in the summer, Lindley G. Palmer was chosen to the vacant submastership and May G. Averitt as teacher of French and German.

The important event of the year was the maturing of the plans for an extension of the English course to include the electives of two years' book keeping and two years' instruction in stenography and typewriting.

W. J. Lewis, who had proved his competency by instruction in the same subjects in another school in this city, was placed in charge of this department. The large enrollment in these branches, in spite of the fact that the

announcement was made so late in the summer, is sufficient proof that the course is meeting a popular demand.

There has been added to the opportunities offered another year each in German and French. There are certain problems in relation to the Elementary Science yet to be worked out. Our High School is large in proportion to our population. The school is the second largest in the state, while the city ranks but fifth in point of population. This, of course, means a relatively large expense, for High school instruction is costly, but I am sure that whatever the feeling is elsewhere the citizens of Portsmouth do not propose to abandon the proposition that every child that wants it shall have the advantages of as good a High school education as circumstances will allow.

I invite your attention to a report of the Principal of the school submitted herewith, in which may be found much detailed information. The usual statistics of graduation and terms of entrance are also appended.

To Mr. J. C. Simpson, Superintendent of Schools:

I beg leave to submit the following as the High school report for the year 1898:

At the beginning of the present school year, radical changes were made in the course of study. The curriculum comprises three courses, as formerly, but what has heretofore been known as the English course is now included in the general course. This course offers a great latitude of choice to those who do not elect the Classical or Latin courses.

In obedience to popular demand and in accordance with the spirit of advanced educational reform, there has been incorporated in the general course a Commercial department of such a nature that a pupil may now obtain what is termed a business education. All of the entering class,

who did not elect Latin, are this year at work upon Book-keeping. In succeeding classes this condition will not necessarily be true. As an alternative with Book-keeping will be offered a course in Elementary Science. Stenography has been introduced in the third year of the course. As the course develops there will be two years of Book-keeping and two years of Stenography. In addition, Commercial Arithmetic, which has up to this time found a place in the first year, is transferred to the third year, and Political Economy and Civics follow naturally in the fourth year.

An advance has been made along the line of modern foreign languages by offering French as an elective to the Second Class, and German in the same way to the Junior Class. Such a change allows a pupil to obtain three years of French and two years of German. When this feature has established for itself a place in the curriculum—and this condition will be attained when the present Second Class reaches its fourth year—a further advance is suggested by offering four years of French and three years of German. It is a truth beyond question that a knowledge of a modern foreign language is more easily obtained in the earlier years of a pupil's work and, within the limits of the school years, almost inversely proportional to the age. The educational value of learning to speak the languages has been thrown into a doubtful position, yet in a three years' study a knowledge of construction should be gained, a vocabulary mastered so that the next step of assimilating the two, if properly and persistently followed, cannot fail in giving useful exercise to the mind. The reading in French and German required by the colleges absorbs so much of the time of a two years' course that but little time can be given to conversation. In a three or four years' course such an excuse cannot be offered and the mind

should be stimulated by a constant drill in conversation in order to give a practical knowledge of the idioms of the language.

Another improvement is contemplated in the science department by offering Elementary Science as an alternative with Book-keeping in the first year. It is not definitely decided along what line it is best to work. Our proximity to the sea and the possibility of obtaining specimens of simple marine life makes it imperative that we consider Biology as a proper science for introduction at this time. A course in Elementary Biology would follow naturally from the nature and science work of the lower grades. The great danger in a science of this nature is that it very easily degenerated into a system of classification of parts. The work should be entirely laboratory work and the pupil should be led towards independent and systematic observation. No other science can equal Biology in disciplinary value if properly taught. From the work of the first year the more specific branches of Zoology and Botany could develop and be offered as elective sciences in the second year.

Most colleges at the present time require Physics for admittance. Many demand that this work be done by the applicant within two years of the time of entrance to the college. This condition suggests a more preferable arrangement of the science work. The Elementary Science of the first year would be along the line of a purely inductive physical science. A more advanced course in Physics could be introduced in the senior year for those pupils in the Classical and Latin courses, who need it for entrance to college, and at the same time offered as an elective in the General course. This plan would not demand any more hours than are now given to the science in the second year. To successfully carry out this idea bet-

ter facilities for laboratory work are absolutely necessary.

In the number of pupils in the school there has been an increase of ten per cent. over the largest number in any year previous. To no one cause can this increase be accredited. The opening of a business course, the closing of a seminary in the city, and the attractions of a more liberal course to the pupils of neighboring towns, all have their share in the increased numbers of the school. What power the business course has in adding to the enrollment of the school cannot at this time be fully known, since it was formulated and put into practice only at the last moment, yet such encouragement has been given that we are warranted in expecting a corresponding increase at the beginning of another school year.

The present size of the school with the future promises opens many problems that must be met. We have this year reached the limit of our seating capacity. In the assurance of a larger school, provision should be made for its disposition. To meet this contingency desks can be placed in the two rear rooms of the first floor.

We are laboring under the disadvantage of eight teachers in seven rooms. Two classes reciting at the same time in one of the large rooms is distracting to both class and teacher, while the twenty or more pupils, who are forced to use the room as a study hall, must work under its discouraging effect. The dividing of the lower room has been suggested as a solution. In the absence of other plans this seems necessary.

The problem of ventilation, never satisfactorily solved in the building, now assumes greater proportions. The larger classes and overcrowded study halls demand some solution. The rooms are aired at present by an open window. In cold weather, we must choose between bad air or cold rooms. The alternate heating and cooling of the rooms

needs no argument to denounce it. The different rooms with different temperatures are a condition worthy of condemnation. The arrangement of our heating apparatus does not allow for ventilation by convection currents. A reconstruction of every room would be necessary in order to properly ventilate the building. With the other demands upon us it does not seem wise to go to the expense of remodeling. A building more adapted to our needs is the hope of the future.

The necessities of the Commercial department for rooms properly appointed, the lunch problem, so strong a factor in schools of a single session, the opportunities for physical growth which crowded conditions oppose, the library question, congested coat-rooms, and improper stairways, are additional arguments that demand the same conclusion.

Of the last graduating class two entered Harvard College, and one each of the following schools: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Tufts College, N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, Bates College, South Framingham Normal School, and Philadelphia Kindergarten Training School. Five of the class have returned to the school and are studying in special directions.

The school has received from the class of 1898 a photograph of the bust of the Hermes of Praxiteles. The remnant of the class fund, placed at the disposal of the Principal, has been expended for a case and a collection of minerals. This collection is the Washington collection, containing forty rocks and forty minerals together with thirty specimens of invertebrate animals.

Very respectfully,

ROBERT MARSHALL BROWN.

THE GRADUATING EXERCISES, CLASS OF '98.

Chorus, "The Lord is Great."	<i>Mendelssohn</i>
Climbing Heights,	Louis Lawrence Green.
The Wings of Thought,	Louise Paulina Metz.
Semi-Chorus, "Voices of the Woods."	<i>Rubinstein</i>
Spain in the Western Hemisphere,	Joseph Foster, Jr.
Song, "Nymphs and Fauns,"	<i>Bemberg</i>
Magdalene Florence Dondero.	
Presentation of the Class Gift,	Fred William Paterson.
The Acceptance,	Chairman of High School Committee.
Chorus, "The Fisher-Crew's Return."	<i>Vezic</i>
Address,	Mrs. Alice Freeman Palmer.
Presentation of the Haven Medals.	
Conferring of Diplomas, His Honor, Mayor John S. Tilton.	
Singing of Class Ode.	

THE CLASS OF '98.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

Harry Clifford Clark.	Joseph Foster, Jr.
Louis Lawrence Green.	

LATIN COURSE.

Florence Chandler Bowden.	Lizzie Shillaber Pray.
Sarah Edmunds Bradford.	Bertha Russell.
Magdalene Florence Dondero.	Willena Merle Sampson.
Frances Delta Frost.	Grace Ellen Thompson.
Mary Stearns Heffenger.	Jessie Woods.
Louise Paulina Metz.*	Walter Hiram Lord.

ENGLISH COURSE.

Bertha Fay Hatch.	Arthur Wallace Lang.
Caroline Benton Hatch.	Harry Leslie Mason.
Mabel Blanche Langdon.	Fred William Paterson.

Gertrude Groves Paterson. Charles Albert Payne.
 Hetty Wilson deRochemont.* Everett LeRoy Phinney.
 Ethel Woods Varrell. Edward Clinton Shaw.
 Charles Warren Goodwin. Charles Levi Shedd.

*Have an average of "E" for the entire course.

REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO THE HIGH SCHOOL.

The requirements for admission to the school are a certificate of promotion from one of the public grammar schools, or the successful passing of an examination. This examination will be held some time in June, 1899, the time to be advertised.

Candidates must offer the following subjects :

Arithmetic,
 Algebra to Simultaneous Equations,
 Book-keeping by single entry,
 History of the United States,
 Physiology,
 Geography, including physical,
 English Language,
 Writing.

The examination of English will include grammar, spelling, and the reading of standard English literature. Candidates for 1899 will offer "Lady of the Lake," Irving's "Sketch Book," Longfellow's "Evangeline," Whittier's "Snow Bound." An acquaintance with drawing and music as conducted in the grammar schools is recommended, in order that these studies may be successfully prosecuted in course.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. SIMPSON,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF PENMANSHIP.

To Mr. J. C. Simpson, Superintendent of Schools :

DEAR SIR:—At your request I submit my annual, but for obvious reasons, unusually brief report in penmanship.

We are still teaching slant writing in the higher grades, and a majority of these classes are making very commendable improvement, considering the extreme limit of time for drill—a condition of things greatly to be deplored, as we once had in those grades forty minutes, semi-weekly, on varied exercises, such as we deem indispensable in producing a free arm and hand movement.

Simply the writing of essays or language work is not a lesson in penmanship any more than singing or playing a piece of music is a lesson in music. It is only putting the lesson into practice. When pupils once begin to acquire this movement, true progress is commenced and good possibilities are promised in the near future. I have always approved of copy-books for public schools, although I have never used them for private classes. They should be used and not abused. After having sufficient practice on sheet paper, pupils should be allowed to write at least a few specimen lines in their books.

With your permission, I will, at some future time, give a more graphic description of this very important subject and the origin and progress of the art of writing from the early ages down to the present time—a subject which might be of interest to some and instructive to many.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. MONTGOMERY.

Supervisor of Penmanship.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC.

To Mr. J. C. Simpson :

DEAR SIR :—The same time has been given to the various classes under my direction as formerly and from the same system, adding various helps as I deemed advisable—one being breathing exercises and another the use of vowels.

In the lower grades I am using a child's Song and Story Book, making it very enjoyable and interesting for all the class. A story is read by the teacher, after which a song is learned. Thus a two-fold object is gained and the earnestness and enthusiasm shown by the classes in singing their favorite selections is decidedly entertaining.

The teachers are ever ready to do the work expected in the different grades, and I wish to congratulate you on having such an excellent corps of instructors to carry out the many kinds of work taught in our schools at the present day.

Nearly all similar grades are doing the same work—both from the book and the chart. If a class is poor in singing, it is usually poor in other studies. I earnestly request more visits from you, for the pupils enjoy having you come in and it stimulates them to better efforts. I regret exceedingly the limited time at my disposal in the High school, and unless you can arrange to give me a longer period, the singing will not be up to the usual standard this year. I wish to give an advanced work by this class during the coming term, and I hope for your hearty co-operation as formerly.

Music is not an experiment in the public schools, but an ever ready help both in the class and out. The ability to

sing some melody with appropriate words in a pleasant way is of lasting help to any one, and to be able to assist further in part singing is a greater accomplishment.

Thanking you for all past favors, I cheerfully submit this brief report.

Very respectfully,

GEORGE D. WHITTIER,

Direcior.

REPORT OF SEWING TEACHER.

To Mr. J. C. Simpson, Superintendent of Schools :

DEAR SIR:—I find about one hundred and seventy-five girls enrolled in the sewing classes this year. The beginners in the fourth grade classes were getting along in a very promising manner until the different epidemics caused many absences.

Last February the pupils throughout the city began to work for an exhibition of sewing, which was held in the Whipple school just before the schools closed in June. Over two hundred pieces of work were exhibited, including all kinds of under-clothing, wrappers, muslin dresses, pillow-slips and sheets; napkins, handkerchiefs, etc., and some very creditable buttonholes. At the instance of the superintendent, the fourth grade class of each building dressed a large doll provided for them, but for which they contributed money to buy clothing; and every child had the privilege of sewing on some part of the clothes. This plan aroused a great interest in the classes, and the dolls and their wardrobes were centres of much admiration during the exhibition.

In September, when the schools re-opened, by the advice of the superintendent each class presented its respective doll to the Kindergarten class of its building. At the present time, the sixth grade classes are dressing one for the Kindergarten at the Creek. The exhibition was well attended by the parents and friends of the children and won them much credit for the manner in which they had attended to their work in the hours of instruction.

While the parents show a large increase of interest in

the work of their children, it would give me great pleasure if they would sometimes visit the classes during the sewing hour. This would also stimulate the children to renewed interest in their work.

In conclusion, I would say that I think there is as large a per cent. of excellent work this year as there was last among the different classes, and in some of the rooms I find a greater individual improvement than ever before.

Very respectfully,

HARRIET M. REMICK.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF DRAWING.

To Mr. J. C. Simpson, Superintendent of Schools :

DEAR SIR:—It gives me pleasure to submit to you the report of the work which has been done in drawing since the opening of schools in September. The work in the Primary, Grammar and High schools is continued on the broad ground of previous years, having always in view the value of drawing in the complete education of the child rather than as mere technical acquirement. Beginning with the recognition of the types underlying all form, using these types to classify the familiar objects in the world about him and later as aids in the study of perspective principles, the pupil studies the facts of form in constructive drawing as shown in working-drawings and patterns; the appearance of form in the representation of objects, the figure, animals, landscape ; gains some knowledge of historic ornament ; and further expresses himself in original design and composition--using as mediums of expression clay, the pencil, brush and color.

Last year the books of the new course were introduced in the fourth, fifth and sixth grades. This year their use has been extended through the ninth grade. Watercolor has been introduced in teaching color in the upper grades.

The entering class at the High school studio this year is large, and it has been found necessary to make three divisions. The course includes drawing in light and shade from grouped objects, principles of perspective, ornament, drawing from natural forms, pose sketching, composition, and original design. The volunteer class meets alternate Wednesday afternoons. One section of this class draws

from still life and the cast in charcoal—later water color will be used—and we are looking forward to out-of-door sketching with the coming of the spring. A second section is studying mechanical drawing. The time which we are able to give to the subject does not permit very advanced work, but we expect to be able to read intelligently and to produce intelligible working-drawings and patterns of common objects and simple machinery details. Much interest is shown in this volunteer class, and its members are doing good work. The training class meets alternate Tuesday afternoons to study principles of drawing and methods of teaching.

I desire to express my thanks to the superintendent and board of instruction and to the teachers for co-operation and assistance.

Respectfully,

LUCY CROSBY BEDLOW.

APPENDIX A.

STATISTICS FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1897-'98.

Number of children in the city May 1, between the ages of five and fifteen	1,734
Boys	873
Girls	861
Length of school year in weeks	38
Whole number of different pupils registered	1,569
Average number belonging to schools	1,262
“ daily attendance	1,135
“ “ absence	127
Percentage of daily attendance	90
Number of pupils not absent	113
“ visits by superintendent	395
“ “ committee	71
“ “ citizens	1,864
Number of pupils under six years of age	229
“ “ over sixteen years of age	100
“ “ between six and sixteen	1,146
“ “ who have attended more than two weeks	1,467
Boys	718
Girls	759
Number of non-resident pupils	51

SCHOOL.	GRADE.	TEACHER.	Actual length of term in weeks.	Total enrollment.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Per cent. of attendance.	Number not absent.	Number of tardinesses.
High	X-XIII	John H. Bartlett	13	198	194	190	95	116	36
Farragut	VIII-IX	Nellie F. Pierce	13	64	61	59	95	12	3
"	VII	Annie L. Morrison	13	27	26	25	96	6	0
"	VI	Alice J. Newton	13	33	32	30	94	6	5
"	V	Myra Sweetser	13	38	37	34	89	5	8
"	III-IV	Training School	13	49	40	36	90	3	22
"	II	Training School	13	25	23	20	83	9	9
"	I	Training School	13	40	25	20	80	0	27
Franklin	III-IV	Josephine W. Page	13	30	23	21	91	3	11
"	I-II	Grace T. Smith	13	32	28	23	82	2	17
"	IX	John L. Mitchell	13	44	43	40	93	8	0
Whipple	VIII	Hariet A. Seavey	13	44	43	41	93	7	20
"	VII	Eli Y. M. Seavey	13	41	41	38	93	6	13
"	VI	Ida F. Shaeckley	13	45	43	38	90	6	9
"	V	Dorothy M. Coleman	13	46	42	39	91	9	12
"	IV	Mabel Farrington	13	42	39	36	92	5	4
"	III	Ellen A. Newton	13	47	41	37	90	3	5
"	II	Mary E. Prescott	13	42	39	35	90	6	6
Cabot St.	I	Lena A. Stover	13	40	36	30	84	5	8
"	I	Elizabeth E. McDonough	13	34	30	25	83	1	6
"	I	Maria B. Jarvis	13	35	31	27	87	0	4
Kindergarten		Jenny N. Bartlett	13	35	25	18	71	0	44
Haven	VIII-IX	A. H. M. Curtis	13	20	20	18	90	6	3
"	VII	Margaret Laughton	13	22	21	20	95	4	15A
"	VI	Mathilda F. Rothwell	13	24	22	20	93	5	2
"	V	Emma F. Riley	13	31	31	29	94	5	15
"	III-IV	Martha Farrington	13	41	40	36	90	7	16
"	II	Carrie W. Knox	13	39	37	35	95	3	20
"	I	Bertha Martin	13	36	29	25	86	0	16
"	I	Grace M. Kenmisser	13	31	31	29	84	1	12
Kindergarten		Edith G. Brewster	13	29	21	15	76	0	43
Spalding	I-III	Ninette D. Hayes	13	27	23	20	88	3	11
Woodbury	I-III	Annie L. Lamprey	13	29	20	16	80	1	11
Lafayette	I-VI	Annie L. McDonough	13	9	8	7	87	2	16

SCHOOL.	GRADE.	TEACHER.	Actual length of term in weeks.	Total enrollment.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Per cent. of attendance.	Number not absent.	Number of tardinesses.
High	X-XIII	John H. Bartlett	11	188	166	90	90	75	39
Farragut	VIII-IX	Nellie F. Pierce	11	62	56	93	93	4	4
"	VII	Annie L. Morrison	11	27	25	96	96	13	13
"	VII	Alice J. Newton	11	35	34	97	97	12	12
"	V	Myra Sweetser	11	36	35	97	97	4	4
"	III-IV	Training School	11	42	40	95	95	2	18
"	I	Training School	11	29	25	86	86	0	4
"	I	Training School	11	41	34	83	83	2	10
Franklin	III-IV	Josephine W. Page	11	29	28	97	97	8	0
"	III	Grace T. Smith	11	29	27	93	93	3	19
"	IX	J. In L. Mitchell	11	42	39	93	93	0	22
Whipple	VIII	Harriet A. Seavey	11	47	42	89	89	10	20
"	VII	Ella M. Seavey	11	47	46	98	98	7	10
"	VI	Ida F. Shackley	11	42	40	95	95	5	17
"	V	Dorothy M. Coleman	11	47	45	96	96	0	24
"	IV	Mabel Farrington	11	42	41	97	97	0	0
"	III	Ellen A. Newton	11	47	45	96	96	3	5
"	II	Mary E. Prescott	11	40	37	93	93	4	8
Cabot St	I	Lena A. Stover	11	41	40	98	98	0	8
"	I	Elizabeth F. McDonough	11	35	33	94	94	1	7
"	I	Maria B. Jarvis	11	33	32	97	97	0	10
"	I	Anna Rand	11	44	33	75	75	0	11
Kindergarten	VII-IX	A. H. M. Curtis	11	21	20	95	95	5	5
Haven	VII	Margaret J. Laughon	11	20	19	95	95	8	12
"	VI	Matilda F. Rothwell	11	21	18	86	86	6	6
"	V	Emma F. Riley	11	32	31	97	97	4	10
"	III-IV	Martha Farrington	11	48	39	81	81	4	18
"	II	Carrie W. Knox	11	30	33	110	110	4	8
"	I	Bertha Martin	11	39	28	72	72	0	4
"	I	Grace M. Kennison	11	29	27	93	93	0	4
Kindergarten	I-III	Edith G. Brewster	11	25	18	72	72	3	29
Spalding	I-IV	Ninette D. Hayes	11	39	26	67	67	0	20
Woodbury	I-VI	Annie L. Lauprey	11	15	13	87	87	8	8
Lafayette	I-VI	Annie L. McDonough	11	8	5	63	63	2	6

SCHOOL.	GRADE.	TEACHER.	Actual length of term, in weeks.	Total enrollment.	Average enrollment.	Average attendance.	Per cent. of attendance.	Number not absent.	Number of tardinesses.
High	X-XIII	John H. Bartlett	11	173	168	161	96	89	45
Farragut	VIII-IX	Nellie F. Pierce	11	59	55	52	95	16	4
"	VII	Annie L. Morrison	11	26	24	23	88	6	12
"	VI	Alice J. Newton	11	33	31	29	94	6	8
"	V	Myra Sweetser	11	37	35	32	91	5	27
"	III-IV	Training School	11	42	38	34	87	5	13
"	II	Training School	11	31	28	26	85	7	7
Franklin	III-IV	Josephine W. Page	11	44	40	34	85	4	25
"	I-II	Grace T. Smith	11	37	31	28	84	7	14
Whipple	IX	John L. Mitchell	11	41	38	36	93	1	7
"	VIII	Harrict A. Seavey	11	45	44	40	91	8	13
"	VII	Ella M. Seavey	11	40	40	35	88	7	5
"	VI	Ilda F. Shackley	11	45	42	37	90	7	5
"	V	Dorothy M. Coleman	11	44	42	38	91	6	20
"	IV	Mabel Farrington	11	40	37	35	95	8	2
"	III	Ellen A. Newton	11	48	47	43	91	5	7
"	II-III	Mary E. Prescott	11	41	40	37	93	3	2
Cabot St.	II	Lena A. Stover	11	41	39	36	90	3	7
"	I	Elizabeth McDonough	11	39	35	31	89	0	3
"	I	Maria B. Jarvis	11	39	35	31	89	1	4
Kindergarten.	I	Bertha A. Colburn	11	56	50	38	76	2	15
Haven	VIII-IX	A. H. M. Curtis	11	20	20	18	90	8	1
"	VII	Margaret J. Laughton	11	19	17	17	98	9	4
"	VI	Matilda F. Rotherwell	11	20	19	18	95	6	6
"	V	Emma F. Riley	11	34	31	28	90	4	8
"	IV	Martha Farrington	11	39	38	34	89	4	15
"	III	Carrie W. Knox	11	36	36	34	94	8	10
"	II	Bertha Martin	11	33	30	29	97	2	11
"	I	Bertha Martin	11	33	33	30	91	3	20
Kindergarten.	I	Grace M. Kennison	11	33	33	30	91	3	20
Spaulding	I-III	Edith G. Brewster	11	39	45	36	80	2	118
Woodbury	I-III	Ninette D. Hayes	11	35	29	27	82	8	4
Lafayette	I-IV	Annie L. Lamprey	11	18	15	15	83	1	10
"	I-VI	Annie L. McDonough	11	6	4	4	98	1	0

APPENDIX C.

MONTHLY REPORTS, 1898.

[INCLUDING HIGH SCHOOL.]

	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Whole number enrolled.....	1,288	1,286	1,284	1,337	1,333	1,308	1,412	1,439	1,430	1,407
Average membership.....	1,249	1,264	1,256	1,289	1,314	1,280	1,360	1,403	1,413	1,388
Average daily attendance.....	1,124	1,088	1,136	1,647	1,170	1,176	1,284	1,284	1,234	1,170
Average daily absence.....	126	175	121	142	143	104	76	119	180	217
Per cent. of attendance.....	90	86	89	89	89	91	94	90	87	88
Number of tardinesses.....	166	143	132	146	195	155	75	167	154	129
Number of dismissals.....	142	120	157	125	201	146	91	184	139	78
Number not absent, tardy, or dismissed.....	398	472	467	433	388	447	718	590	503	617
Cases of corporal punishment.....	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	3	2	0

ROLL OF PERFECT ATTENDANCE FOR 1898.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Sarah E. Bradford,	Harold H. Bennett.
Jennie L. Cox,	Baury deB. Bradford,
Emma G. Hanniford,	Walter L. Brown,
Ethel Jewett,	Asher B. Damon,
Eva B. Lewis,	Charles A. Dondero,
May E. Lydston,	Joseph Foster,
Bernice I. Marks,	Walter H. Garrett,
Annie C. Philbrick,	James P. Griffin,
Agnes E. Regan,	Charles A. Payne,
Amy G. Richardson,	Clarence F. Pearson,
Eva M. H. Sanborn,	Leon E. Stimson,
Jessie Woods,	Ch. Cadwallader Washburn.
Samuel H. Ayers,	

FARRAGUT SCHOOL.

Harvey Hill,	Millard Knight,
Mildred Moulton,	Bessie S. Hublely,
Bertha Quinn,	Arthur B. Clough,
Hattie Waldron,	Volney C. Badger,
Gertrude H. Corey,	Charles H. Kimball.

SPALDING SCHOOL.

John Marden,	Thomas Marden
--------------	---------------

LAFAYETTE SCHOOL.

Bartley Molloy.

FRANKLIN SCHOOL.

Ralph Hersey,	Harold Osgood,
	Irma Osgood.

HAVEN SCHOOL.

Flora Folsom,	Elizabeth Hurley,
Addie M. Loughton,	Abbie L. Hanscom,
Bessie Seavey,	Harry Hanscom,

Chester Brackett,
 William J. Hurley,
 Lyndon A. Jenness,
 Guy H. Brackett,
 Alice B. Gray,

Annie M. Pearson,
 George Odiorne,
 Marion Harmon,
 John Totman.

WHIPPLE SCHOOL.

Henry W. Blaisdell,
 Bertha I. Anderson,
 Laura P. Newton,
 Annie Kingsbury,
 May Kingsbury,
 Pearl Stevens,
 Joseph Wiggin,
 Perley Storer,
 Robert Rich,

Marietta Sides,
 Addie Stevens,
 Ralph Manson,
 Charles Towle,
 Hector Kingsbury,
 Nellie Stringer,
 Grace P. Philbrick,
 Eugenia Duston.

OUTLINE OF WORK—1896-'97.

As the name indicates, this is an outline rather than a full directive course of study. This outline is supplemented by frequent circulars of direction and information, that need not be printed here. Especially is this true of the work in language, nature study, and drawing. Teachers are advised to make their programmes only after careful study of this outline, and are requested to watch their work carefully with a view to the development of the possible correlations between branches of the same group and between different groups. Any doubts should be resolved by consultation with the principal or superintendent.

LANGUAGE.

FIRST YEAR—FIRST HALF.

Conversational exercises—(Miss Badlam's Suggestive Lessons, pp. 7-32.)

Read from blackboard, (script) from Appleton's and Butler's charts, and two primers, Cyr's and Beginners' No. 1.

Copy words and sentences from reading lessons.

Phonic drill daily.

Use as Guide Miss Badlam's Suggestive Lessons in Reading.

SECOND HALF.

Advanced and sight reading from Franklin, Cyr's, Badlam's Normal, and Interstate Primers; and from Cyr's, Badlam's Normal, and Normal Alternate First Readers,

the Interstate Primer Supplement and Little Nature Stories, No. 1.

Memory Gems.

Dictation.

Capitals, periods, question marks.

Phonics daily.

Oral composing and story reproduction—(Suggestive Lessons, page 40).

SECOND YEAR.

Advanced, sight, and silent reading from the First Readers of the First Year and from Cyr's, Franklin, Normal, Normal Alternate, and Barnes Second Readers from Golden Rod Stories and Cooke's Myths.

Memory Gems.

Spelling—(written,) words from all lessons.

Names of letters in the order of the alphabet.

Phonics.

Capitals, punctuation marks.

Letter-writing.

Oral and written composing from the myths and from nature study.

THIRD YEAR.

Advanced, sight, and silent reading from Franklin, Barnes, Stickney's, and Normal Third Readers, from Baldwin's Fairy Tales, Scudder's Folk Stories, Anderson's Tales, The World and Its People and All the Year Round Series.

Memory Gems.

Spelling, oral and written, from all lessons.

Phonics daily.

Miss Hyde's Practical Lessons in Use of English, Book I, Part I, also Suggestive Lessons, Appendix.

Frequent exercises in composing, both oral and written, using as a basis the Fairy Tales and Folk Stories, and the nature observations.

FOURTH YEAR.

Advanced, sight, and silent reading from Franklin Third Reader, Æsop's Fables, Pratt's History Stories, No. 1, Home and School, Seven Little Sisters, Each and All, Whittier's Child Life.

Spelling as before.

Phonics.

Use Practical Lessons, Book I, Part II.

Oral and written composing suggested by the Fables, Child Life, and the nature work.

FIFTH YEAR.

Advanced, sight, and silent reading from Franklin Fourth Reader, Hawthorne's Wonder Book, De Foe's Robinson Crusoe, Longfellow's Shorter Poems (leaflets). Stories from American History. Eggleston's Primary History of United States. Old Creek Stories. Miss Hall's Own World. Much silent reading.

Phonics daily.

Memory Gems. Metcalf's Language exercises, Part I. Spelling from all lessons, oral and written.

Oral and written composing from literature and nature.

SIXTH YEAR.

Reading—Franklin Fourth Reader. Sight and silent reading daily. Hawthorne's Grandfather's Chair. Kingsley's Water Babies. Burrough's Birds and Bees. Longfellow's Shorter Poems and Hiawatha. Higginson's Young Folk's History of United States.

Phonics daily.

Spelling from all lessons, oral and written.

Declamations once a month.

Structure of sentence, study of subjects and predicates objectively.

Metcalf's Language Exercises, Parts II. and III.

Frequent exercises in composing from literature and nature.

SEVENTH YEAR.

Reading—Franklin Fifth Reader. Hawthorne's Twice Told Tales, etc. Franklin's Autobiography. Whittier's Snow Bound, Among the Hills, and Tent on the Beach. Kingsley's Greek Heroes.

Spelling as before.

Declamation once a month.

Grammar—Teach to recognize the parts of speech.

Objective study of sentence.

Practical Lessons in Use of English, Book II. Our Language, Part I.

Composing from literature and nature.

EIGHTH YEAR.

Reading—Franklin Fifth Reader. Irving's Sketch Book. Longfellow's Evangeline and Miles Standish. Cooper's Pilot. Spelling, oral and written.

Phonics daily.

Declamation once a month.

Essays twice each term. Four abstracts of books read at home.

Grammar—Elements of sentence; parts of speech; plural and case forms; pronouns; adjectives.

NINTH YEAR.

Read Scott's Ivanhoe and Lady of the Lake. Life of Scott.

Spelling, both oral and written.

Phonics daily.

Declamation once a month.

Composition, as for eighth year.

Grammar—Analysis; verbs.

MATHEMATICS.

FIRST YEAR. FIRST HALF.

Numbers to 5, objectively (without figures). Use Wentworth and Reed as a guide.

SECOND HALF.

Numbers to 10, objectively; teach figures; counting objects to 50; use Wentworth and Reed, also Numbers illustrated.

Roman Numerals to XII.—Teach time by the clock.

SECOND YEAR.

Numbers to 20. Signs of addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division. Halves, fourths, thirds, and sixths. Pint, quart, gallon. U. S. money. Pound, ounce, peck, bushel, building tables. Time by the clock. Roman Notation to XX.

THIRD YEAR. FIRST HALF.

Add, subtract, multiply and divide by 100. Numeration and notation to 1,000. Yard, foot, inch. Teach fifths and eighths. U. S. money. Give much mental work. (First Lessons in Numbers.)

SECOND HALF.

Add, subtract, multiply, and divide (divisors to 12) to 1,000. Roman notation to M. U. S. money. Mental work.

FOURTH YEAR.

Fundamental processes to one million. Tenths and hundredths. Teach the principal weights and measures. Mental arithmetic.

Addition and subtraction of small fractions, objectively. U. S. money. Bills. (Brief Course Arithmetic.)

FIFTH YEAR.

Addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division thoroughly reviewed. Common weights and measures. Simple

fractions to twelfths and thousandths (all the processes), weights and measures. U. S. money. Bills. Mental work. (Brief Course Arithmetic.)

SIXTH YEAR.

Common and decimal fractions (simultaneously). Bills. Factors and multiples.

Weights and measures completed (Measurements, pp. 121, 166, omitting metric system).

SEVENTH YEAR.

Compound numbers. Practical work in long, square, and cubic measures, and in avoirdupois weight.

Percentage (with and without the elements of time.) Method of Interest, p. 187. (Complete Arithmetic.)

Geometrical problems.

EIGHTH YEAR.

Review the work of previous years. Ratio and proportion. Square root.

Geometrical problems.

Book-keeping.

NINTH YEAR.

Algebra.

Review arithmetic. Principles, definitions.

Geometrical problems.

GEOGRAPHY.

FIRST YEAR.

Oral lessons in connection with reading and oral composition.

Occupations of people, beginning with those represented in homes of the people.

Show in how many ways people must work to provide for our daily wants.

Industries of Portsmouth and vicinity.

Coal, where mined, how carried, for what use, kinds of

coal. Shoes, how made, of what, where sent ; leather, its source, preparations, uses, etc. Railroads and vessels as means of transporting supplies. All local industries similarly studied.

Where do the streets about the schoolhouse lead to? What is seen upon them in the pupils' journeys between school and home, and a moderate distance beyond? Location of railroad station, post-office, shops, etc., in the town, taught with aid of blackboard sketches (not maps), or plans, blocks, etc.

Geographical units—hill, valley, plain, brook, pond, river, field, wood, meadow,—taught as met in the reading lessons, and as seen by the pupils in coming to school.

SECOND YEAR.

Oral lessons, with aid of syllabus in White's Elements of Pedagogy, pp. 271-278.

Review and extend the range of subjects treated last year. Teach something of geographical facts which are unseen, with the aid of those that are known—mountain, a greater hill ; lake, a greater pond ; sea, still greater, so that objects on other side can not be seen. Where brooks come from ; water in the ground ; rain and snow from clouds ; cloud, a fog-bank high above the earth. Where clouds come from ; water left alone "dries up" into the air ; higher atmosphere, very cold condensation of water there, as of vapor on cold window. Mud washed away by streams ; large valleys cut by them like the small gullies in the road.

Develop in this year's work ideas of position, direction, and distance. East and west (sunrise and sunset), north (pole star), south (sun at noon) ; the compass, its use at sea, etc. Distances ; the inch, foot, 100 feet (measured in school yard) ; mile (over fifty of these lengths). Size of school room. Places just a mile, one-half mile, one-quar-

ter mile, from the schoolhouse. How far each pupil has to walk from home to school.

THIRD YEAR.

Oral lessons. Review and extend work of second year, and complete syllabus to page 283. Common geographical forms of the vicinity, taught with the aid of a few out-of-door exercises, in sections.

Longer distances. What lies beyond the hills? What would be found in going north, north-east, east, etc., from Portsmouth?—towns, streams, etc.

Some notion of countries different from that about Portsmouth, with aid of pictures. The sea; mountains; barren, forest, and field; wet and dry; hot and cold, etc.

Read Stories from World and Its People.

Construction of simple maps—the school room, the school grounds, and the neighboring part of the city.

FOURTH YEAR.

Frye's Primary Geography. Home Geography. The earth. Slopes of the earth. Surface of North and South America and Asia. Geographical Readers.

FIFTH YEAR.

Primary geography. Surface of Europe and Asia. People; heat; wind and rain; plants; animals. Study of United States and New Hampshire. Political geography of the grand divisions.

SIXTH YEAR.

Elementary geography. Study of the earth as a whole. Continental study of Africa and Australia. Political geography. Geographical readers. Map drawing.

SEVENTH YEAR.

Grammar school geography. Study of the earth as a whole. Continental study of North and South America.

Free use of supplementary material. Map drawing and modelling for relief.

EIGHTH YEAR.

Study of the earth as a whole continued. Continental study of Europe and Asia. Special study of New Hampshire and New England. The United States.

NINTH YEAR.

Study of the earth as a whole continued. Continental study of Africa, Australia, and Pacific Islands. Special review of mathematical geography. Commercial geography. Development of special lines of study, introducing original investigation. General review.

HISTORY.

FIRST YEAR.

Oral teaching. Stories of folk-lore, fable, and mythology. Observation of sun, moon, stars, snow, rain, etc., with related myths and stories. Stories of the childhood of noted persons—Washington, Columbus, etc.

SECOND YEAR.

Oral teaching. Work of first year continued. Stories of child-life in former times. The Indians in the time of Columbus. Thanksgiving; the *Mayflower*, and the Pilgrims' first winter.

THIRD YEAR.

Oral teaching. The same work continued. Stories of the lives of eminent men in all ages. Significance of Independence Day, Memorial Day, and other anniversaries.

FOURTH YEAR.

Oral teaching. The same work continued. Stories of the Crusades; the invention of printing and of gunpowder; the early Norse discoveries; Columbus, Raleigh, and other explorers. Local history from Stories of American History.

FIFTH YEAR.

Story of the Greeks. The Heroic Age. The Persian Wars. Later History.

SIXTH YEAR.

Story of the Romans, and their great leaders. Higginson's or Montgomery's Beginners' History of the United States.

SEVENTH YEAR.

Read Dickens' Child's History of England. Discuss events that had a particular bearing on our own history.

EIGHTH YEAR.

American history by topics to 1789.

NINTH YEAR.

American history since 1789. Constitution U. S. State and city government. Read Miss Dawes's "How We are Governed."

NATURE STUDY.

MINERALS, PLANTS, ANIMALS, NATURAL PHENOMENA.

FIRST YEAR.

Natural objects in a broad way as wholes. Conversation and oral language. Talks on weather; rain, dew, clouds, mist, frost, wild flowers, insects, autumn leaves, fruits. Use parts in number work. Buds and birds in the spring.

SECOND YEAR.

Observation of the parts of natural objects; qualities that distinguish these parts; uses to the plant or animal; uses to man. Flowers, trees, fruits, minerals. Collect specimens of quartz, mica, coal, glass, chalk, marble, iron, lead, etc. Qualities, properties, and uses discussed and used in language work.

THIRD YEAR.

Extended observation of the parts of plants and animals with special reference to the arrangement of the parts and their work. Calyx, corolla, stamens, and pistils, of simple flowers. Sketching and mounting in herbaria. Venation of leaves; simple and compound leaves. Dispersion of seeds. Storing of food in seeds. Crickets and beetles. Hibernation and migration. Fishes. Stories of the locality. Properties of air and forms of water.

FOURTH YEAR.

Begin the work of grouping natural objects, thinking of the uses to man and the geographical relations. Review of fruits, stems, twigs, buds. Soils (in geography), gravel, sand, clay. Weather record. Grouping common animals. Vertebrates. Carnivorous and herbivorous animals. Birds, covering, head, legs.

FIFTH YEAR.

Observation of types with special application to geography, adaptations to climate, uses for food, clothing, etc. Careful descriptions and drawings. Insects. Deciduous trees. Germination; evaporation; condensation. The three states of matter. Heat as the cause of change. Temperature and the thermometer. The properties of matter. Building stones, their properties and uses.

SIXTH YEAR.

Erosion and deposition. Deciduous and evergreen trees. Structure of stems; outside and inside growers; cross and longitudinal sections. Metals, kinds, forms, and uses. Air as an agent in combustion; expansion by heat. Air currents and ventilation.

SEVENTH YEAR.

Grasses, cereals, and plant products. Iron ores, coal series. The straight lever; the pulley; sound, vibration, and pitch; cohesion and adhesion.

EIGHTH AND NINTH YEARS.

Careful study of some prominent plant family, its characteristics and adaptations. Lime, rocks, and marbles. Specific gravity, magnetism and the compass. Atmospheric pressure and the siphon. The expansive force of water in freezing. Solution. Oxygen as an agent in combustion and life.

PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE.

FIRST YEAR.

Learn to name and locate parts of body—head, neck, trunk, arms (right and left,) hands, feet; movement, use, and care of each part. Show what can be done with each part. Joints; show how they allow freedom of movement. How parts are adapted to uses; right use. Kindness how shown by hands, feet, lips. Give physical exercises related to lessons. Emphasize cleanliness.

SECOND YEAR.

Continue study of Parts of Body—Position of body compared with that of common animals; arms, wings and fore legs. Parts of Head—Crown, back and sides; hair, combing and brushing; face, complexion and washing the face; ears. Parts of Face—Forehead, temples, cheeks, chin, lips; eyes, eyebrows, lashes, lids; nose, nostrils, bridge; mouth, teeth, tongue; cleaning teeth. Neck—Throat, back of neck; protection. Arms—Movements; joints, shoulders, elbows, wrists. Hand—Back, palm, thumb, fingers; joints, fists, knuckles; forefinger, middle, ring and little fingers; motions, strength and use; nails and their uses; cleanliness, paring and biting. Legs—Motions, proper walking, hip, knee and ankle joints; thigh, shin, calf, foot. Feet—Sole, instep, heel, ball, arch; tight and short shoes; cold and damp feet; cleanliness of feet; neat

shoes and stockings. Bones. Skin—Emphasize cleanliness and neatness, both of person and of clothing.

THIRD YEAR.

Simple lessons on eating, drinking, breathing, sleeping, and clothing, with special reference to hygiene and right habits. Healthful foods and drinks; the flesh-making foods; the heat-giving foods, what they are, why we eat them. Water, why we need it; unwholesome drinks. Why plain and simple food is best; how unwholesome food may hurt us. Temperance in eating and drinking. When to eat. Bad effects of tobacco. Why we breathe. How we breathe. Changes in the air from breathing. Why bad air makes us ill. Exercises in breathing. Use of sleep; hours of rising and retiring. The skin; the sweat tubes (drain pipes of the body.) Need of bathing; how and when to bathe. Clothing; warmth, cleanliness. Care of feet, head and throat to prevent colds.

FOURTH YEAR.

How food is changed to bone, muscle, etc. The blood; the tubes that carry it; the heart as a busy pump. What the blood does for us. Exercise; why we need it; when and how to take it; how it affects the circulation of the blood. Effects of alcohol and tobacco upon the blood vessels and heart. Study of the Senses. The Nose and Smell—Odors; pungent, aromatic, etc. Use of odors; determining good food, pure air, etc. Powers of scent in animals. Pure air and ventilation. The Tongue and Taste—Tongue and saliva; kinds of flavors; chewing gum; tobacco, etc.; hot and strong drinks; thirst, and proper time to drink; habits of eating and table manners. The Senses of Touch and Temperature—Use of fingers and delicacy of touch; rough and smooth, hard and soft, etc.; hot and cold; exercises in estimating temperatures of air and

water; temperature of the body. Cleanliness. Eye and Sight—Color of eyes; white, iris, pupil; change in pupil for light; bony socket and eyeball; eyelids, lashes, brows, winking; tears; too little and too much light; reading at twilight; holding work too near; cleanliness. Ear and Hearing—Sounds known by the ear, transmitted by the air and by solids; direction, pitch, and quality of sounds; shape of the ear, internal ear, cleanliness; care of ear: cold draughts; pulling and shouting into the ear; listening attentively.

FIFTH YEAR.

Review work of primary grade. Careful study of the bony framework of the body. The Skeleton—Skull, spine, ribs, bones of limbs, etc. Structure of bones; joints, kinds, uses, lubrication. Dislocation of joints; broken bones. Teeth—Kinds and number; two sets; cutting teeth; enamel, crown, root; cleansing, how and when; effects of hot drinks, candy, pickles, biting hard substances, etc. Proper mastication of food.

SIXTH YEAR.

Review the skeleton. Study of the Muscles—Appearance, lean meat; attachment to bones; action of muscles—uses of the various muscles; cultivation of strength; exercise, proper kinds of play, work and rest. Sprains and bruises. Effect of narcotics and stimulants.

SEVENTH YEAR.

Review the work of grade 6. The internal organs. Digestion—The organs of digestion; choice of food; use of teeth and saliva, eating slowly, drinking when eating; proper kinds of food and drink; tea, candy, pickles, alcohol, tobacco, etc.; right habits that influence digestion; regular and late meals, chewing gum, etc. Circulation—Where the blood is, uses of the blood, structure and uses

of the heart ; the pulse ; arteries, veins ; tight bands, tight clothes, warmth, exercise, wounds. Effect of narcotics and stimulants. Respiration—Pure and impure blood, wind-pipe and lungs, how to breathe ; pure air and how to get it ; draughts ; ventilation ; disinfection ; odors and dust, clean bodies and clothes ; out-of-door exercise.

EIGHTH YEAR.

The Brain and Nervous System—Kind of nerves. Parts of the brain. Work of the brain ; thinking ; right habits of thought, attention, wandering thought ; cultivation of powers of concentrated and sustained thought. Exercises. Recreation and repose. Sleep ; when and how much. Effect of tea, coffee, alcohol, and tobacco on brain and nerves. How to have strong nerves. Review the senses and sense-organs.

NINTH YEAR.

Text Book. Smith's Physiology.

MUSIC.

[PREPARED BY GEORGE D. WHITTIER.]

FIRST YEAR.

Study of scale as a whole, parts in relation to the whole, parts in relation to each other. Sounds from dictation, easy skips or modulator. Rote songs from First Reader.

SECOND YEAR.

A daily drill on modulator in all keys. Singing exercises, using vowels. Learn pictures of keys. Chart No. 1. Learn pitch names on staff. Rote songs reviewed often.

THIRD YEAR.

Begin First Reader. Two part singing from scale ladder. All exercises to be vocalized with different vowels. Chromatic scale.

FOURTH YEAR.

Writing exercises in different keys from dictation. A thorough study of time. Two part singing from Second Reader.

FIFTH YEAR.

Second Reader, part first reviewed, used in connection with part second. Chart No. 2. Different forms of minor scale to be sung from dictation. A thorough drill on chromatic scale, using vowels. Study bass clef last part of Second Reader, and on Chart No. 2.

SIXTH AND SEVENTH YEARS.

Second Chart with Second Reader, using bass clef. Singing from sight in three parts. Introductory Third Reader.

EIGHTH AND NINTH YEARS.

Third Reader, part first. Review Chart No. 2. Sight reading. Third Reader, part second. Four-part songs. A careful review is often given in this grade to establish the object of the Third Reader, viz.: transition. The voices are selected for the tenor at this time. Complete Third Reader. Cecilian Series, III.

OUTLINE OF COURSE IN FORM, COLOR AND DRAWING.

FIRST YEAR.

Solids—Sphere, cube, cylinder, hemisphere, square and right angled triangular prisms.

Studied by touch and sight as wholes, as to surfaces, faces, edges, corners. Expression by modelling, paper folding and cutting, tablet and stick laying, drawing with pencil and brush.

Color—Six primary colors, recognition, matching, relationship. Expression by tablets, sticks, and paper.

SECOND YEAR.

Solids—Ellipsoid, ovoid, equi-triangular prism, cone, square, pyramid, and vase form. Studied by touch and sight as wholes, as to surfaces, faces, edges, and corners.

Expression—Modelling, paper folding and cutting, tablet and stick laying, and drawing. Color as in the first year ; additional work in tints.

OUTLINE OF COURSE IN FORM, COLOR, AND DRAWING.

THIRD AND FOURTH YEARS.

Book III., New Course—Sphere, cube, cylinder, hemisphere, square and right-angled triangular prism. Work in connection with other studies and object drawing from roots, fruits, leaves and common objects. Color—third year—Six primary colors, tints and shades, scaling to hue and tone. Fourth year—Six primaries, six intermediates and their tints, scaling to hue and tone. Historic ornament, borders, rosettes and surface coverings.

FIFTH YEAR.

Book IV.—Ellipsoid, ovoid, triangular prisms. Working drawings of models and simple objects, freehand. Object drawing from fruits, twigs, leaves and seed vessels ; also boxes, books and common objects in simple parallel perspective. Work in connection with language. Color—Six intermediates with tints and shades, scaling to hue and tone. Historic ornament, borders, rosettes and surface coverings.

SIXTH YEAR.

Book V.—Cube, cylinder, cone, square pyramid and vase form. Working drawings of models and simple objects, freehand. Object drawing from flowers and common objects in perspective. Work in connection with language

and nature. Color—Six primaries, six intermediates with two tints and shades, scaling to hue and tone. Historic ornament, borders, rosettes and surface coverings.

SEVENTH YEAR.

Book VI.—Cube, triangular and hexagonal prisms, cone, pyramid, hollow cylinder and vase. Working drawings and pattern. Instrumental work and light and shade introduced. Object drawing from fruits, flowers, leaves and grouped objects. Work in connection with literature and nature. Color—Study of grays. Borders, rosettes and surface coverings. Egyptian and Greek historic ornament.

EIGHTH AND NINTH YEARS.

Book VII.—Working drawings of models and objects. Object drawing from sprays, flowers, and grouped objects. Light and shade: sketching from the pose; landscape, houses, animals. Work in connection with language, history and nature color—Grays; harmonies of color. Byzantine and Romanesque ornament. Borders, rosettes and surface coverings.

COURSE OF STUDY IN HIGH SCHOOL.

GENERAL COURSE.

FIRST YEAR.

Required.—Algebra 4, Ancient History and Botany 4, English 4.

Elective.—Book-keeping 4, Elementary Science 4, Penmanship 2.

SECOND YEAR.

Required.—Geometry 4, English 4, Physics 4.

Elective.—Book-keeping 4, French 4, Botany and English History 4.

THIRD YEAR.

Required.—English 4.

Elective.—Chemistry 4, French 4, German 4, Stenography 4, History (Media val, Modern, United States) 4, Commercial Arithmetic 4.

FOURTH YEAR.

Required.—English 4.

Elective.—French 4, German 4, Stenography 4, Physiography 4, Solid Geometry and Trigonometry 4, Political Economy and Civics 4.

LATIN COURSE.

FIRST YEAR.

Required.—Latin 5, Algebra 4, Ancient History and Botany 4, English 4.

SECOND YEAR.

Required.—English 4, Geometry 4, Cæsar and Prose Composition 5.

Elective.—Botany and English History 4, Physics 4, French 4.

THIRD YEAR.

Required.—English 4, Cicero and Prose Composition 5.

Elective.—Chemistry 4, Mediaeval History and Modern History 4, French 4, German 4.

FOURTH YEAR.

Required.—English 4, Virgil and Prose Composition 5.

Elective.—Physiography 4, Review Mathematics 3, French 4, German 4.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

FIRST YEAR.

Required.—Latin 5, Algebra 4, Ancient History and Botany 4, English 4.

SECOND YEAR.

Required.—Greek 5, Cæsar and Prose Composition 5, Geometry 4, English 4.

THIRD YEAR.

Required.—Anabasis, Hellenica, and Prose Composition 5, Cicero and Prose Composition 5, English 3.

Elective.—French 4, German 4, Review Mathematics 4.

FOURTH YEAR.

Required.—Homer, Herodotus and Prose Composition 5, Virgil and Prose Composition 5, English 3.

Elective.—Physiography 4, Physics 4, French 4, German 4.

Figures indicate the number of periods each week.

A minimum of 16 periods is required.

Elections are not to be changed.

“English” comprises spelling, grammar, essays, rhetoricals and literature.

“Trigonometry” and “Mathematics Reviewed” are intended for those who desire them in preparation for college.

LIST OF TEACHERS, JANUARY, 1899

HIGH SCHOOL.

Robert M. Brown	3 Miller Ave.
George A. Swertfager	25 Richards Ave.
Frances A. Mathes	1 Rock St.
Emma J. W. Magraw	23 Richards Ave.
Olive A. Akerman	18 Highland St.
May G. Averitt	7 High St.
Mabel Manson	8 High St.
W. J. Lewis	Franklin Block.

FARRAGUT SCHOOL.

Nellie F. Pierce	37 Cabot St.
Blanche Lamprey	Newington Road
Annie L. Morrison	46 Union St.
Alice J. Newton	22 Dennett St.
Emma F. Riley	2 Court St.
Edith G. Brewster	21 Islington St.
Ada D. Andrews	88 State St.

WHIPPLE SCHOOL.

John L. Mitchell	17 Summer St.
Harriet A. Seavey	6 Prospect St.
Dorothy M. Coleman	Newington.
Ida E. Shackley	70 Islington St.
Ellen A. Newton	22 Dennett St.
Mabel Farrington	31 Cabot St.
Mary E. Prescott	11 Middle St.
Lena A. Stover	Kittery.

CABOT-STREET SCHOOL.

Maria B. Jarvis	60 Islington St.
Elizabeth E. McDonough	97 State St.

Bertha Colburn	50 Union St.
Martha E. Tredick	88 State St.

HAVEN SCHOOL.

Alvah H. M. Curtis	17 Summer St.
Margaret J. Laughton	1 Brewster St.
Matilda F. Rothwell	15 South St.
Martha Farrington	31 Cabot St.
Grace M. Kennison	20 Marcy St.
Bertha Martin	3 Newcastle Av.
Anna G. Abbott	34 Hanover St.

FRANKLIN SCHOOL.

Carrie W. Knox	1 Dennett St.
Grace T. Smith	139 State St.

TRAINING SCHOOL.

Florence A. Ham	70 Maplewo'd Av.
Josephine W. Page	15 Maplewo'd Av.

Senior Class.

May F. Dickerson	Lafayette Road.
----------------------------	-----------------

Junior Class.

Aurelia M. Jones	2 Lovell St.
Marion Taylor	147 State St.
Minnie M. Woods	70 Pleasant St.

WOODBURY SCHOOL.

Annie L. Lamprey	Newington Road.
----------------------------	-----------------

SPALDING SCHOOL.

Ninette D. Hayes	6½ Highland St.
Anna G. Rand	42 Middle St.

LAFAYETTE SCHOOL.

Annie L. McDonough	97 State St.
------------------------------	--------------

WRITING.

John S. Montgomery	10 Cabot St.
------------------------------	--------------

MUSIC.

George D. Whittier 3 Tanner St.

DRAWING.

Lucy C. Bedlow 34 Hanover St.

SEWING.

Harriet M. Remick 59 Union St.

TABLES OF VITAL STATISTICS.

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1898.

JANUARY.

Date - 1898.	Name of the child (if any).		Sex and Condition.		No. of child, 1st, 2d, etc.	Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden name of mother.	Color of parents.	Residence of parents.	Occupation of father.	Birthplace of father.	Birthplace of mother.
	Male.	Female.	Living or still-born.	Female.									
1	Male	Living.	W				Leroy S. Brown.....	Gertrude May Knight	W	Portsmouth.	Shoemaker	Berwick, Me.	Auburn, Me.
5	Female	Living.		Female	2d		Timothy F. Cronin....	Mary Chandler.....	W	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	East Indies.
5	Male	"		"	2d		Wm. R. Weston.....	Minnie Heninger....	"	"	Shoemaker	England	Nova Scotia.
11	Female	"		"	2d		Orta J. Gerry.....	Mattie Seymour....	"	"	"	Kittery, Me.	Portsmouth.
12	Male	"		"	4th		Howard Dannon.....	Alice Lowe.....	"	"	Laborer	Lincolnton, Me.	"
13	Female	"		"	2d		Barnard Lynchey....	Mary Collins.....	"	"	"	Ireland.	Ireland.
21	Male	Stillb'n		"	3d		Rernando W. Hart'rd	Lizzie H. Downing..	"	"	Editor	Chateaugay, N. Y.	Eliot, Me.
23	Female	Living.		"	1st		Christopher Newton..	Carrie Rice.....	"	Portsmouth.	Shoemaker	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.
24	Female	Living.		"	6th		Frederick T. Miller..	Louisa J. Bale.....	"	England.	Salvation Army.	England.	England.
27	Female	Living.		"	1st		Peirce F. Davis.....	Leona Dutton.....	"	Portsmouth.	Clerk	Portsmouth.	Vermont.
27	Female	"		"	1st		Charles F. Almy.....	Helen Johnson.....	"	Massachusetts.	Farmer	Canada.	Illinois.
27	Male	"		"	9th		James Harvey.....	Bridget Cross.....	"	Ireland.	Painter	Cambridge, Mass.	Ireland.
27	Female	"		"	5th		George A. Parsons...	Dora Grover.....	"	Portsmouth.	"	Yorck, Me.	Yorck, Me.
29	Female	"		"	7th		Richard T. Call.....	Margaret Quinn...	"	Portsmouth.	"	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.
30	Female	"		"	3d		John Kingsbury.....	Abbie J. Pinkham...	"	"	Shoemaker	"	Newmarket.

FEBRUARY.

1	Female	Living.	W				Charles D. Pace.....	Alice B. Walling.....	W	Portsmouth.	Medical student.	London, Eng.	Kittery Point, Me.
2	Male	"		"	2d		John A. Bradlee.....	Mary Esther Morse..	"	"	Laborer	Rio de Janeiro	Portsmouth.
4	Female	"		"	3d		Cornelius Crowley...	Nellie Cronin.....	"	"	"	Ireland.	Ireland.
5	Male	"		"	5th		George E. Gove.....	Bertha M. Lord.....	"	"	Shoemaker	Massachusetts.	Portsmouth.
5	Female	"		"	2d		James H. Case.....	Bertha M. Armstrong	"	"	Laborer	Portsmouth.	Marshfield, Me.
8	Female	"		"	2d		Hugh H. Atwood.....	Ida Caswell.....	"	"	"	Isles of Shoals.	Isles of Shoals.
10	Female	"		"	5th		Chas. T. Kennedy...	Mary Nixon.....	"	"	Mason's helper.	Ipswich, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
12	Female	Stillb'n		"	3d		George E. Gilbert...	Mary Sullivan.....	"	"	"	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.
12	Female	Living.		"	1st		James Killey.....	Annie Millen.....	"	"	Laborer	Ireland.	Ireland.
13	Male	Living.		"	6th		Harkin Martinson...	Sadie R. Trefethen..	"	"	Coachman	Sweden	Portsmouth.
17	Female	"		"	2d		Cyrus H. Rand.....	Florence B. Marden..	"	"	Carpenter	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.
27	Male	"		"	3d		Robert I. Sudeen...	Bertha Davis.....	"	"	"	Nova Scotia.	Greenland.
27	Female	"		"	1st		Edward Patterson...	Charlotte M. Dargin.	"	"	"	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.
27	Female	"		"	1st		Fred H. Hamtruss...	Eta May Clough....	"	"	"	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.
27	Female	"		"	3d		Sidney Trueman....	Celia Huby.....	"	"	"	Nova Scotia.	Nova Scotia.

MARCH.

7	John Joseph	Male	Living.	1st	W	John J. Fitzgerald	Hannah Dwyer	Portsmouth	Laborer	Lineolville, Mass.	Ireland
7	Grace Alice	Female	"	2d	"	George F. Kay	Cora Colson	Portsmouth	Shoemaker	Portsmouth	Portsmouth, Me.
7	Frank W.	"	"	1st	"	Charles T. Stackpole	Emma Fawcette	"	Shoe cutter	East Boston	Lewisston, Me.
9	Patrick Edward	"	"	2d	"	Thomas G. Andrews	Maggie Barkhouse	"	Laborer	Ireland	Nova Scotia
11	Laura Etta	"	"	3d	"	Michael J. Dohy	Joséphine Cousins	"	"	Kittery, Me.	Portsmouth
12	Ralph	"	"	2d	"	Fred F. Kimball	Alice M. Watkins	"	Shoe cutter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
16	John P.	"	"	1st	"	Thomas B. Trueman	Anna L. Nickerson	"	Hostler	Salem, Mass.	Fljot, Me.
17	Mary E.	"	"	2d	"	Ernest Porter	Mahinda Spinnney	"	Laborer	New Hampshire	Maine
18	Margaret	"	"	1st	"	Daniel Beardoni	Cornelia Parsons	"	"	Ireland	Portsmouth
24	Parker Emery	"	"	9th	"	John L. Fritz	Ellen Murphy	"	Farmer	England	Warren
27	Harry Urquhart	"	"	3d	"	Wm. Wilson	Elsie Carly	"	Musician	Massachusetts	Canon City, Colo.
28	Helen Ford	"	"	4th	"	Frank H. Clement	Clara Felch	"	Shoemaker	Hunter, N. J.	Nova Scotia
29	Lukig Stif Lukacs	"	"	1st	"	George H. Muller	Daisy B. McClellan	"	Shoemaker	Portsmouth	Danbury, Conn.
29		"	"	1st	"	Chas. F. Butler	Cora Philbrick	"	Farmer	Kennebunk, Me.	Gorham
29		"	"	2d	"	Stif Lukacs	Addie F. Hayes	"	"	Hungary	Farmington, N. H.
29		"	"	2d	"		Mert Szabo	"	"	Hungary	Hungary

APRIL.

3	Horace F.	Male	Living.	1st	W	Horace D. Webb	Carrie M. Clements	Portsmouth	Shoemaker	Vermont	Pittsfield, N. H.
7	Chlora Horn	Female	"	4th	"	Charles W. Weaver	Wilhelmina A. Holst	"	"	Rath, Me.	Sweden
8	James Alonzo	"	"	2d	"	John F. Elwood	Nellie Mathes	"	"	Portsmouth	Fljot, Me.
9	Charles William	"	"	1st	"	Charles W. Sullivan	Bessie E. Horn	"	Teamster	"	Manchester
12	Catherine Frances	"	"	2d	"	Henry L. Jewett	Sadie M. Stoddard	"	Shoemaker	Boston	Greenland
14	Annie Marie	"	"	3d	"	Patrick Conghlin	Mary Hopkins	"	Laborer	Cork, Ire.	Galway, Ire.
17	Millard	"	"	1st	"	James Morrissey	Annie Macdonald	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	Cape Breton
17	Alice Lulu	"	"	1st	"	James F. Lee	Florence E. Johnson	"	Musician	Lastport, Me.	Portsmouth
21	Allan	"	"	1st	"	Wm. M. Swinerton	Grace L. Durgin	"	"	Somersworth	Greenland
27	Joseph W.	"	"	3d	"	John Mc Donald	Florence S. Davis	"	Shoemaker	Shutebury, Mass.	Hampden
29		"	"	2d	"	Fred D. Freeman	Bertha E. Jameson	"	Painter	Portsmouth	Portsmouth

MAY.

3	John	Male	Living.	1st	W	Frederick M. Sisc	Anna M. Carpenter	Portsmouth	Insurance	Portsmouth	Navy, Portsmouth
3	Elsie Alredia	Female	"	2d	"	Edw. E. Robinson	Marie E. Anderson	"	Laborer	Isles of Shoals	Sweden
5	Caroline Elizabeth	"	"	3d	"	Fyvet L. Marston	Margaret A. Mitchell	"	Box maker	Newburyport, Mass	Portsmouth

MAY.—Continued

Date—1898.	Name of the child (if any).		Sex and Condition.		Color.	Name of Father.	Maiden name of mother.	Color of parents.	Residence of parents.	Occupation of father.	Birthplace of father.	Birthplace of mother.
	Male.	Female.	Living or still-born.	No. of child, 1st, 2d, etc.								
8	Andrew Gordon	Male	Living.	2d	W.	Scott Somerville	Edith M. Marr.	W.	Portsmouth.	Clerk	New Brunswick.	New Brunswick.
11	Ellen	Female	Living.	1st	"	James L. Guppy	Florence May Evans.	"	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	Kittery, Me.
12	Margaret Anna	"	Stillb'n	1st	"	Wm. H. Hennessy	Magre Gorman	"	"	Bathier	New York City	Portsmouth
18	Madeline	"	Living.	5th	"	Robert J. Kirkpatrick	Katherine A. Scott	"	"	Shoemaker	New Hampshire.	New Hampshire.
19	Sylvester J.	"	"	1st	"	George Fish	Bertha Kandlett	"	"	Gardener	Ireland.	Ireland.
20	Allan	"	"	2d	"	Patrick S. Sullivan	"	"	"	Laborer	Cape Breton	Cape Breton
21	Nancy G.	"	"	1st	"	Hugh McDonald	Fiora McKinnon	"	"	"	"	London, Eng.
22	Mary Beatrice	"	"	5th	"	Samuel H. Ricker	Katie Crowley	"	"	"	New Castle	New Castle
24	Margaret	"	"	4th	"	Tennis S. Burke	Mary J. Milne	"	"	Enginer	New Hampshire.	Ireland
24	Catherine	"	"	3d	"	Herbert F. Philbrick	Ida F. Marden	"	"	Shoemaker	Rye	Rye
24	Gertrude Ellen	"	"	"	"	Cornelius Driscoll	Lizzie Howard	"	"	"	"	"
28	James Whitchall	"	"	2d	"	Fred S. Knowles	Susie Barr	"	"	Shoemaker	New Hampshire.	New Hampshire.
28		"	"	2d	"	Elmer E. Glass	Jennette Dyer	"	"	"	Madbury, N. H.	Cape Elizabeth, Me.

JUNE.

1	Mary Grace	Female	Living.	2d	W.	Wm. P. Cassidy	Alice Frances Condon	W.	Portsmouth.	Cooper	New York.	Portsmouth.
1	Wilhelmina Carrie	Female	"	3d	"	Wm. H. Stringer	Lizzie E. Brown	"	"	Barber	Newburyport, Mass.	Stratham, N. H.
4	Vincent	Male	"	6th	"	Thomas Jones	Mary E. Wells	"	"	Teamster	Ireland	Canada
7	George W.	"	"	1st	"	Jeremiah F. Horan	Alice Foley	"	"	Shoemaker	New Hampshire.	New Hampshire.
9	Lawrence Ehol	"	"	3d	"	Henry B. Downing	Maudie A. Moran	"	"	Hostler	Ebol	Portsmouth
9	Wilfred Lester	"	Stillb'n	6th	"	Daniel J. Conlon	Mary Ellen Perry	"	"	Clerk	Portsmouth	"
10	Helen Elizabeth	"	Living.	6th	"	Melvin A. Horne	Flor'ce Cunningham	"	"	Laborer	Dover	Salem, Mass.
11		"	"	2d	"	Ira W. Whidden	Nellie M. Pearson	"	"	Miller	Newington	Linden, Me.
11		"	"	1st	"	George	Annie E. Scott	"	"	"	"	Egypt, N. B.
11		"	"	3d	"	William Tripp	Isabella Hoyt	"	"	Painter	Portsmouth	Hudson
13		"	Stillb'n	8th	"	William G. McKeeney	Lydia A. Morrison	"	"	Railroad Foreman	Derry Depot	"
14	Sadina	"	Living.	1st	"	Walter G. Munsey	Phoebe Richards	"	"	Shoemaker	Pittsfield N. H.	Nova Scotia
23	Charles Stanford	"	"	1st	"	Albert Drinkwater	Lottie Berry	"	"	Clerk	Lewiston, Me.	Portsmouth
28	Mildred	"	"	2d	"	William Patterson	Minnie Hubaly	"	"	Shoemaker	Old Orchard, Me.	Nova Scotia
28	Helen Elizabeth	"	"	2d	"	Hanson W. Seavey	Elizize Haven Foss	"	"	Farmer	North Hampton	Rye

28	Edward M. Jr.	Male	Living.	6th	W	Edw. M. Berry	Mary A. Gray	W.	Ports-mouth	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Ports-mouth
28	Edward Francis	"	"	1st	"	George A. Tralton	Mary M.	"	"	Blacksmith	Ports-mouth	South Eliot, Me.
29	"	Female	"	8th	"	Con Murphy	Norah Lynch	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
29	"	"	Sabb'n	"	"	Christopher Fay	Margaret Breenan	"	"	"	"	"

JULY.

1	"	Male	Sabb'n	1st	W	Francis W. Burnett	Mary E. Williams	W.	Ports-mouth	Agent	New Brunswick	Kittery, Me.
1	Clarence Austin	Female	Living.	2d	"	Joseph W. Barrett	Addie J. Austin	"	"	Plumber	Manchester	Newton
3	Frances Kimball	"	"	1st	"	David J. Hartwell	Marcia F. Kimball	"	"	Shoemaker	Ports-mouth	Kennebunk, Me.
3	"	"	Sabb'n	1st	"	W. A. Sanford	Mary Gary	"	"	Laborer	Newfoundland	Massachusetts
11	Alice Mabel	"	Living.	1st	"	Edward Hall	Lizzie S. Tucker	"	"	"	Portland, Me.	Wolfeboro
12	Berencie Freeman	"	"	5th	"	George A. Klumpp	Mary E. Freeman	"	"	Painter	Germany	Augusta, Me.
15	Dora Henrietta	"	"	2d	"	James Scully	Sarah O. O'Neil	"	"	Baker	Ireland	Ireland
15	Philip Rickett	"	"	3d	"	Robert M. Ham	Maud B. Dixon	"	"	Farmer	Ports-mouth	So. Berwick
17	Ralph H. Jr.	"	"	1st	"	Ralph H. Junkins	Mary Heelan	"	"	Shoemaker	Sabmon Falls	Ports-mouth
17	Agnes	"	"	1st	"	James Coakley	Abbie Coleman	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
21	Thomas Dewey	"	"	4th	"	William H. Badger	Mary Leary	"	"	Carpenter	Ports-mouth	Newington
21	"	"	"	6th	"	William Quinn	Mary Leary	"	"	Laborer	"	Ireland
29	Joseph Herald	"	Sabb'n	"	"	Gervais Pace	Catherine Eichen	"	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Nova Scotia
30	"	"	Living.	3d	"	Joseph L. Montague	Kate Madden	"	"	"	"	Athol, Mass.
31	"	"	"	3d	"	Eugene Stimpson	Maggie O'Leary	"	"	"	Barrington	Ireland

AUGUST.

2	Clara Mabel	Female	Living.	1st	W	Chas. A. Clough	Mabelle Nichols	W	Ports-mouth	Laborer	Wolfeboro	Ossipee
3	George Philip	Male	"	1st	"	Washington Stott	Florence N. Mitchell	"	"	Clerk	Ports-mouth	Ports-mouth
3	Philip Dockham	"	"	1st	"	Geo. F. Onilton	Nettie Dockham	"	"	Blacksmith	New Brunswick	So. Berwick, Me.
4	Cornelius Regan	"	"	2d	"	Cornelius Regan	Mary Casey	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
4	John Everett	"	"	2d	"	Hugh Kelleher	Hattie S. Critchet	"	"	"	Ports-mouth	Nova Scotia
5	George Dewey	"	"	6th	"	Samuel H. Spimney	Ida Stiles	"	"	Clerk	England	St. Johns
7	Mary M.	"	Sabb'n	8th	"	William Gresham	Amanda Beesley	"	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Sidney, Cape Breton
9	Guy Tilton	"	Living.	"	"	Peter Shea	Minnie Daly	"	"	Cooper	East Concord, Vt.	Danbury
9	"	"	"	1st	"	William W. Webb	Gertrude Norris	"	"	Barber	Durham	Brooklyn, N. Y.
11	Marjorie Snow	"	Sabb'n	1st	"	John Long	Mary McCaffery	"	"	Merchant	Ports-mouth	Maine
11	Grace	"	Living.	1st	"	Clarence A. Parmenter	Annie Snow	"	"	Mason	Ports-mouth	Ports-mouth
14	Hazel Margaret	"	"	3d	"	Austin S. Trefethen	Mary L. Gilbert	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
16	Alice	"	"	2d	"	John Smart, Jr.	Emma F. Byers	"	"	"	"	"
17	Alice	"	"	3d	"	Thomas O'Brien	Mary Kelly	"	"	"	"	"
17	Catherine Margaret	"	"	4th	"	Edward Spillane	Catherine Moynahan	"	"	"	"	"

AUGUST.—Continued.

Date—1888.	Name of the child (if any).		Sex and Condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden name of mother.	Color of parents.	Residence of parents.	Occupation of father.	Birthplace of father.	Birthplace of mother.
	Male.	Female.	Living child born.	No. of child, 1st, 2d, etc.							
22	Martha	Female.	Living.	6th	George I. Marden	Stella Hodgdon	W.	Portsmouth.	Carpenter	Ellot, Me.	Greenland
25	John Francis	Male	Living	3d	Christopher Heffernan	Mary Brennan	W.	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
26	Josie Helen	"	"	5th	Frank Pearson	Lillian Hecter	B.	"	"	Portsmouth	Florida
26	Charles	"	"	4th	William C. Caswell	Ella M. Brown	W.	"	Grocer	Isles of Shoals	Rye
26	William Cleveland	"	"	1st	Ralph F. Ham	Ellen Hubbley	"	"	Carpenter	Portsmouth	Nova Scotia

SEPTEMBER.

2	Elizabeth	Female.	Living.	11th	David Quirk	Bridget Morrissey	W.	Portsmouth.	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
5	Henry	"	Still b'n	12th	Wm. E. McMullen	Mary A. O'Day	"	"	Brass Finisher	"	England
5	Grace	"	Living	4th	Albion Littlefield	Fannie H. Newton	"	"	Carpenter	Wells, Me.	Portsmouth
5	Agness Beatrice	"	"	4th	Willis J. Chase	Margaret A. Doyle	"	"	Shoe cutter	Kittery, Me.	"
8	Gertrude Ellen	"	"	2d	Harry J. Chamberlin	Selissa Smart	"	"	Railroading	Portsmouth	"
10	Edith	"	"	3d	Frank B. Pierce	Maudie Russell	"	"	Fisherman	Southport, Me.	"
10	Henry George	"	"	7th	Josiah Hutchins	Emily Nesworthy	"	"	"	Newfoundland	"
13	Patrick	"	"	1st	John Grace	Ellen O'Day	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
17	Martha Estes	"	"	18th	Percy J. Ferrard	Grace Clark	"	"	Electrician	Portsmouth	Dover
19	Ante	"	"	7th	Harry Timmons	Annie Longhlin	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland
19	Ellen	"	"	3d	Christopher Smart	Bertha K. Rand	"	"	"	Ireland	"
21	Roland	"	"	3d	Ralph Newton	Mabel E. Waldron	"	"	Merchant	Portsmouth	Rye
23	Fannie	"	"	1st	Patrick Plannigan	Susan Bates	"	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
27	Elvin Robert	"	"	2d	Thomas Lonerigan	Annie Jones	"	"	Fish Merchant	Ireland	"
28	Alice Clare	"	"	1st	James Lyons	Catherine Hartwell	"	"	Shoe cutter	Chicago, Ill.	"
28	William James	"	"	5th	George W. Scott	Alice Martin	"	"	Laborer	England	Ireland
28	Michael Lyons	"	"	14th	John Duggan	Ellen Healy	"	"	"	Portsmouth	"
28	Margaret	"	Still b'n	1st					Gardener	Ireland	"
29	Mary Frances	"	Living.	1st							

OCTOBER.

2	Michael.....	Male	Living.	6th	W.	John Grady.....	Nellie Keardon.....	W.	Portsmouth	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
2	Howard Osgood.....	Male	1st	1st	W.	William E. Frake.....	Mabel Osgood.....	W.	Portsmouth	Piano Tuner.....	Edinburgh, N. H.....	Portsmouth.....
5	Dorothy Worthen.....	Female.	1st	1st	W.	Donald A. Randall.....	Lizzie M. Worthen.....	W.	Lowell, Mass.	Laborer.....	Isles of Shoals.....	Lowell, Mass.....
5	Lyman G.....	"	5th	5th	W.	Fred B. Coleman.....	Mary Griffin.....	W.	Portsmouth	Druggist.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
7	John Bragdon.....	"	7th	1st	W.	John W. Downs.....	Bertha Rand.....	W.	Portsmouth	Fisherman.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
8	Charlotte.....	"	7th	7th	W.	John H. Higgins.....	Josephine Spinney.....	W.	Boston, Mass.	Baker.....	Boston, Mass.....	Ireland.....
9	Sarah Catherine.....	"	3d	3d	W.	Michael Corkery.....	Charlotte Hurd.....	W.	Ireland	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
11	Patrick.....	"	4th	4th	W.	Patrick Sullivan.....	Margaret Connors.....	W.	Ireland	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
12	Harriet.....	"	12th	12th	W.	Fred Miles.....	Lucy Critchett.....	W.	Nova Scotia	Fisherman.....	Nova Scotia.....	Nova Scotia.....
12	John William.....	"	2d	2d	W.	James W. Chandler.....	Florence Morgan.....	W.	Portsmouth	Engineer.....	Whiting, Me.....	Portsmouth.....
14	Howard Pepperel.....	"	3d	3d	W.	Winfield H. Gray.....	Elizabeth D. Trafleton.....	W.	Portsmouth	Painter.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
16	Mildred E.....	"	2d	2d	W.	James Thompson.....	Luella Thompson.....	W.	Portsmouth	Shoe Cutter.....	Keenebunk, Me.....	Portsmouth.....
20	Ruth V.....	"	2d	2d	W.	Edwin F. Furbish, Jr.....	Bertha Spinney.....	W.	Portsmouth	Clerk.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
21	Anna Teresa.....	"	2d	2d	W.	Charles F. Hurley.....	Margaret Tighe.....	W.	Chicago Ill.	Laborer.....	Portsmouth.....	Chicago Ill.....
22	Eugene.....	"	3d	3d	W.	Oscar L. Gurdill.....	Anna Keyser.....	W.	Berwick, Me.	Shoemaker.....	Berwick, Me.....	Benton, N. H.....
23	Coria M.....	"	23	23	W.	Eugene S. Hoyt.....	Anna L. Hayes.....	W.	Portsmouth	Driver Fire Dept.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
26	Mark Fernald.....	"	4th	4th	W.	Charles W. Humphry.....	Lilla Shannon.....	W.	Austria.....	Carpenter.....	Austria.....	Austria.....
26	Ethel.....	"	5th	5th	W.	Chas. W. Coleman.....	Lizzie W. Cornelius.....	W.	Portsmouth	Merchant.....	Portsmouth.....	Sweden.....
27	Harry.....	"	2d	2d	W.	Abram Dreiler.....	Eva Palmer.....	W.	Express Messengr	Laborer.....	Lake Village.....	Lake Village.....
27	Harry.....	"	5th	5th	W.	Henry D. Carroll.....	Selma J. Westlerlachal.....	W.	Portsmouth	Laborer.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
29	.....	"	3d	3d	W.	Howard O. Nelson.....	Winifred M. Stevens.....	W.	Portsmouth	Express Messengr	Portsmouth.....	London, Eng.....

NOVEMBER.

3	Mary Grace.....	Female.	Living	4th	W.	Alexander O'Brien.....	Sarah Melnius.....	W.	Portsmouth	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
4	.....	"	2d	2d	W.	Daniel Lytle.....	Lizzie Twombly.....	W.	Portsmouth	Carpenter.....	Nova Scotia.....	Massachusetts.....
4	.....	"	Living	1st	W.	E. C. Brewer.....	Ira Richardson.....	W.	Portsmouth	Laborer.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts.....
8	Patrick Francis.....	Male	Living	1st	W.	Michael Butler.....	Lizzie White.....	W.	Portsmouth	Carpenter.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
8	Grace Evelyn.....	"	8	2d	W.	Everett W. McNabb.....	Rebecca Kimball.....	W.	Portsmouth	Laborer.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
10	Frank Morgan.....	"	5th	5th	W.	John F. Thompson.....	Mar A. Chandler.....	W.	Portsmouth	Laborer.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
12	Bertha May.....	"	1st	1st	W.	Walter C. Juncy.....	Iva F. Morgan.....	W.	Portsmouth	Laundryman.....	North Monroo.....	Portsmouth.....
12	Sarah Louise.....	"	2d	2d	W.	John R. Waters.....	Beulah Davis.....	W.	Portsmouth	Laborer.....	Pennacook, N. H.....	Exeter.....
12	Lucey.....	"	3d	3d	W.	George B. Obrey.....	Maggie Allen.....	W.	Portsmouth	Laborer.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
16	Bernard W.....	"	1st	1st	W.	Horace Whalley.....	Fita Manson.....	W.	Portsmouth	Shoemaker.....	Portsmouth.....	Massachusetts.....
19	.....	"	Living	1st	W.	Selden McKinley.....	Iva Hodgkins.....	W.	Portsmouth	Shoemaker.....	Auburn, Me.....	Auburn, Me.....
21	Irene.....	"	Living	1st	W.	Robert Capslock.....	Ida Hutchings.....	W.	Portsmouth	Shoemaker.....	Nova Scotia.....	Portsmouth.....
24	Ida Mabel.....	"	4th	4th	W.	Willis S. Schurman.....	Susie L. McKenney.....	W.	Portsmouth	Garbener.....	Ireland.....	Idaho.....
26	Boris Louisa.....	"	2d	2d	W.	Edw. A. Weeks.....	Belle A. Rice.....	W.	Portsmouth	Car Inspector.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
27	.....	"	5th	5th	W.	William T. Pettion.....	Elizabeth J. Stewart.....	W.	Portsmouth	Shoemaker.....	Roxbury.....	Greenland.....
28	.....	"	2d	2d	W.	Lewis Allison.....	Melissa Manson.....	W.	Portsmouth	Laborer.....	Nova Scotia.....	Greenland.....
28	.....	"	2d	2d	W.	Amasa Piper.....	Catherine Haytis.....	W.	Portsmouth	Shoemaker.....	Wolfboro.....	Yarmouth, N. S.....

DECEMBER.

Date—198.	Name of the child (if any).		Sex and Condition.		Color of parents.	Maiden name of mother.	Name of Father.	Color.	Residence of parents.	Occupation of father.	Birthplace of father.	Birthplace of mother.
	Mate.	Female.	Living or still-born.	No. of child, 1st, 2d, etc.								
1	Walter	Male	Living.	1st	W.	Mary E. Brennan.	John Costello.	W.	Portsmouth.	Glazier.	Portsmouth.	Ireland.
5	Helen Marie	Female.	"	2d	"	Elizabeth Leonard.	Henry G. Smith.	"	"	Insurance Agent.	St. John, N. B.	Newton, Mass.
8	Agnes	"	"	5th	"	Flora McDonald.	Kenneth O'Brien.	"	"	Shoemaker.	Nova Scotia.	Nova Scotia.
10	"	"	"	3d	"	Agnes Conbig.	Timothy Kiley.	"	"	Engineer.	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.
14	David	"	"	6th	"	Sarah Shapiro.	Alvin Levin.	"	"	Dry Goods Dealer.	Russia.	Russia.
16	Constance May	"	"	1st	"	Mary Wholey.	Alvin T. Dares.	"	"	Blacksmith.	Nova Scotia.	Portsmouth.
20	Harry Galvin	"	"	2d	"	Iola Brown.	Louis Gerber.	"	"	Shoemaker.	Russia.	Russia.
20	George Melvin	"	"	3d	"	Ethel Aldila Marston.	George H. Clark.	"	"	Clerk.	Portsmouth.	Brooklyn, Mass.
22	May Ann	"	"	1st	"	Catherine Walsh.	John O'Connell.	"	"	Laborer.	Ireland.	Ireland.
22	Wallace Sheldon	"	"	2d	"	Edith Sheldon.	Manning Walker.	"	"	Clerk.	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.
24	Nellie B.	"	"	2d	"	Eva M. Young.	Nelson Walker.	"	"	Engineer.	Lamonic, Me.	Lamonic, Me.
25	"	"	"	4th	"	Margaret Hennessey.	Samuel Shields.	"	"	"	Ireland.	Ireland.
26	John Herbert	"	Stillb'n	5th	"	Nora Cronin.	Cornelius Sullivan.	"	"	Cooper.	Portsmouth.	England.
27	Mary F.	"	Living.	3d	"	Mary Wood.	Frank S. Newton.	"	"	Mason.	Portsmouth.	Ireland.
28	Catherine Frances.	"	"	4th	"	Nora Cronin.	James Coughlin.	"	"	Laborer.	Portsmouth.	Milton, Mass.
28	"	"	"	2d	"	Katherine G. Fallon.	Patrick D. Shea.	"	"	Contractor.	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.
30	Andrew	"	"	3d	"	Margaret Burns.	Jas. F. Bean.	"	"	Shoemaker.	New Hampshire.	Ireland.

Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the year ending December 31, 1898.

JANUARY.

Date—1898	Place of marriage.	Name and surname of groom and bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of groom and bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of parents.	Birthplace of parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
1	Portsmouth	Edward Kane.....	Portland, Me....	27	W.	Brakeman R R	Gorham, Me.....	Andrew..... Catherine Flaherty	Ireland.....	.....	1st	Rev. R. L. Dunton,
	"	Annie Small.....	"	23	"	.....	Portland, Me.....	Oscar W..... Margaret Erving.	Portland, Me.....	.....	"	Portsmouth.
1	"	James E. Hogan.....	Bath, Me.....	23	"	Conductor [St. Ry.]	Bath, Me.....	John A..... Hannah B. Potter.	Bath, Me..... Bowdoin, Me.....	.....	"	Rev. R. L. Dunton,
	"	Gertrude Hagggett....	"	23	"	.....	"	Harrison..... Caroline.....	Edgecombe, Me.....	.....	"	Portsmouth.
3	"	Lawrence E. Osborne	Portsmouth.....	35	"	Soldier.....	Iowa.....	Rial M..... Mary E. Tyler	Iowa.....	Deceased.....	"	S. K. Gardner, J. P.,
	"	Ariana B. Moore.....	York, Me.....	28	"	.....	York, Me.....	Geo. F. Fitzgerald	York, Me.....	Farmer.....	2d	Portsmouth.
3	"	James A. Ferguson....	Kennebunk, Me	25	"	Wood Turner.	Kennebunk, Me.	Isabel Norman..... Hattie Holmes.....	Shapleigh, Me..... Canada, Me.....	Contractor.....	1st	E. H. Adams, J. P.,
	"	Lottie Wallace.....	South Boston.	22	"	Waitress.....	Augusta, Me.....	F. Elizabeth Davis	Hartford, Conn.....	Soldier.....	"	Portsmouth.
3	"	Francis J. Carroll.....	Winnipeg [Mass.	29	"	Merchant.....	Winnipeg.....	Peret..... Dorothy Bolger.....	Ireland.....	.....	"	Charles LeV. Brine,
	"	Frances Suez Patten....	Bangor, Me.....	28	"	.....	Bangor.....	John..... Leona Stunsfeld.....	Pittsfield, Me..... Boston, Mass.....	.....	"	Portsmouth.
5	"	Howard G. Philbrook	Portsmouth.....	21	"	Cycle dealer.	Charlestown [Mass.]	John..... Love Blaisdel.....	York, Me.....	.....	"	Rev. Myron Tyler,
	"	Della Morrissey.....	"	21	"	Cook.....	Portsmouth.....	John..... Bridget Tearney.....	Portsmouth..... Ireland.....	.....	"	Portsmouth.
5	"	Fred C. Keen.....	Ogunquit, Me....	25	"	Blacksmith....	New Hampshire.	Hampden C..... Mary A. Picoot.....	Kittery.....	Carpenter.....	"	S. K. Gardner, J. P.,
	"	Nellie E. Adams.....	"	18	"	.....	Ogunquit, Me....	James B..... Emma F. Mayo.....	Ogunquit, Me..... Milo.....	.....	"	Portsmouth.
5	"	Alfred A. H. Stacey....	Portsmouth.....	45	"	Florist.....	England.....	George..... Esther James.....	England.....	Gardener.....	2d	Rev. Charles LeV. Brine,
	"	Alice May Marston....	"	37	"	.....	Portsmouth.....	Stephen L.....	.....	.....	1st	Portsmouth.

JANUARY.—Continued.

Date—1898.	Place of marriage.	Name and surname of groom and bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of groom and bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of parents.	Birthplace of parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
12	Portsmouth.	John W. Kelley.....	Portsmouth.....	32	W.	Lawyer.....	Portsmouth.....	John..... Ellen Nagle.....	Ireland.....	Deceased.....	1st	Rev. J. B. Delancy, Portsmouth
	"	Romanie G. E. Sherwood.....	"	21	"	"	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	William V. Perse.....	Cincinnati, O.....	Traveling man.....	"	"
12	"	George W. Goid.....	Boston, Mass.....	41	"	Musician.....	Portland, Me.....	Nathan..... Mary E. Kimball.....	Windham, Me..... Kennebunk, Me.....	Deceased.....	"	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth.
	"	Annie Belle McLean.....	"	25	"	"	Montreal, Canada.....	Mary MacLean.....	"	Deceased.....	"	"
17	"	John H. Carrier.....	Bath, Me.....	32	"	Laborer.....	Hallowell, Me.....	Henry S..... Catherine Fallon.....	"	Deceased.....	"	Rev. C. H. Dickins, Portsmouth.
	"	Inez Hall.....	"	28	"	"	Berwick, Me.....	William L.....	Dover, N. H.....	Deceased.....	2d	Portsmouth
19	"	William Chandler.....	Portsmouth.....	62	"	Merchant.....	Dover, N. H.....	Mary Nutt.....	"	Deceased.....	"	Rev. C. H. Dickins, Portsmouth
	"	S. Elizabeth Stringer.....	"	42	"	"	Portsmouth.....	George..... Pimly Chickering.....	Nova Scotia..... Kittery, Me.....	Carpenter.....	1st	Portsmouth
18	"	Robert Capstick.....	"	36	"	Florist.....	England.....	William..... Sarah Dill.....	England.....	Deceased.....	"	Rev. J. B. Delancy, Portsmouth
	"	Mary A. Quinlan.....	"	42	"	"	Portsmouth.....	Luke.....	Ireland.....	"	"	"
22	Exeter	Charles H. Otis.....	"	40	"	Farmer.....	"	Oren.....	"	Farmer.....	2d	Rev. A. E. Woodsam, Exeter
	"	Kittie Parks.....	"	28	"	"	"	James Stearns..... Eliza Pender.....	Connecticut..... Eastport.....	"	"	"
24	Portsmouth.	James Parker Lee.....	"	23	"	Machinist.....	Eastport, Me.....	Susan Spinnney..... Peter.....	Sweden..... Portsmouth.....	Master mariner..... Laborer.....	1st	Rev. H. F. Hovey, Portsmouth
	"	Florence Johnson.....	"	19	"	"	Portsmouth.....	Joseph W.....	"	Deceased.....	"	"
25	"	Joseph W. Morrison.....	Tilton, N. H.....	39	"	Merchant.....	Thornton.....	Hannah Giddings..... Sam'l R. Gardner.....	Deerfield, Mass..... Parsborough, N. S.....	City auditor.....	"	Rev. H. E. Hovey, Portsmouth
	"	Margaret A. Gardner.....	Portsmouth.....	29	"	"	Portsmouth.....	Albina Phinney..... Alexander.....	Biddeford..... Biddeford.....	Deceased.....	"	"
25	"	Ira A. Burnham.....	Salem, Mass.....	49	"	Fish dealer.....	Biddeford, Me.....	Susan Staples..... John Sullivan.....	N. B.....	"	2d	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth.
	"	Minnie Bibanau.....	"	33	"	Dressmaker.....	Mariancook, N. B.....	Annie.....	"	"	"	"

26	Portsmouth...	William E. Drake.....	Portsmouth.....	22	W.	Piano tuner.....	Effingham.....	Cyrus.....	Effingham.....	Deceased.....	1st	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
	"	Annie Mabel Osgood.....	"	23	"	"	Portsmouth.....	Frank.....	Whitesboro, N. Y.....	Painter.....	"	Portsmouth
27	"	Maximilian V. Sturtz.....	Portland, Me.....	35	"	Merchant.....	Germany.....	A. V. Wolpinski.....	England.....	Deceased.....	2d	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
	"	Emma Preston.....	"	38	"	"	St. John, N. B.....	Jeanne Scudall.....	N. B.....	Liveryman.....	1st	Rev. J. B. Delaney,
31	"	Francis M. Bray.....	Boston, Mass.....	24	"	Weaver.....	Ireland.....	Eliza Hogan.....	Nova Scotia.....	Laborer.....	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Sarah A. Slaney.....	Portsmouth.....	23	"	"	Nova Scotia.....	Margaret Powers.....	"	"	"	Portsmouth.

FEBRUARY.

2	Portsmouth.....	Frank Jewett.....	Gloucester, Ms.....	30	W.	Fisherman.....	Gloucester.....	Silas B.....	Westport, Me.....	Fisherman.....	1st	Rev. R. L. Duston,
	"	Mary Elizabeth Miles.....	Portsmouth.....	18	"	"	"	Fred.....	Gloucester.....	Fisherman.....	"	Portsmouth.
3	"	Fred L. Hartford.....	"	28	"	Shoemaker.....	Portsmouth.....	Lucy Crichton.....	Wilmot, N. H.....	Deceased.....	"	Rev. R. L. Duston,
	"	Nellie Mabel Perry.....	"	28	"	"	"	Mary A. Hughes.....	Portsmouth.....	"	"	Portsmouth.
7	"	Charles A. Clough.....	Wolfeborough.....	21	"	Seaman.....	So. Berwick, Me.....	John S.....	No. Berwick, Me.....	Farmer.....	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
	"	Mabel Nichols.....	Portsmouth.....	22	"	"	Ossipee.....	Frank.....	Wolfeborough.....	Deceased.....	"	Portsmouth.
12	"	Woodbury C. Gates.....	"	25	"	Shoemaker.....	Portsmouth.....	Joseph.....	Ossipee.....	Deceased.....	"	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
	"	Lizzie T. Perkins.....	"	22	"	"	East Brook, Me.....	John D.....	Prospect, Me.....	"	"	Portsmouth.
12	"	George L. Crockett.....	Boston, Mass.....	27	"	Physician.....	Prospect, Me.....	Flora J.....	Lebanon, Me.....	"	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
	"	Dora Emma Furbush.....	Lewiston, Me.....	27	"	"	Farmington, Me.....	Luther M.....	Freeman, Me.....	Blacksmith.....	2d	Rev. R. L. Duston,
21	"	Will W. Webb.....	Portsmouth.....	30	"	Hotel keeper.....	Lunenburg, Vt.....	Wm. H. H.....	Lunenburg.....	Farmer.....	1st	Portsmouth.
	"	Gertrude S. Norris.....	Salem Depot.....	21	"	"	Daubury.....	Hiram.....	Nova Scotia.....	Deceased.....	2d	Portsmouth.
22	"	Bishop W. Latham.....	Portland, Me.....	32	"	"	Portland.....	Simon R.....	Baugor, Me.....	Gardener.....	1st	S. R. Gardner, J. P.,
	"	Ada B. Knowlton.....	Boston, Mass.....	23	"	"	Gaylord, Mich.....	Freeman.....	New York.....	Lather.....	"	Portsmouth.
22	Newcastle, [N. H.]	John Kieling.....	Portsmouth.....	21	"	Shoemaker.....	Germany.....	John.....	Germany.....	Mariner.....	"	Rev. Louis Ellins,
	"	Fannie H. Yeaton.....	Newcastle.....	23	"	"	Newcastle.....	Nathaniel B.....	Newcastle.....	"	"	Newcastle.

FEBRUARY.—Continued.

Date—1898.	Place of marriage.	Name and surname of groom and bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of groom and bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of parents.	Birthplace of parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
26	Portsmouth.	George E. Davis.	Portland.	20	W.	Printer.	So. Portland, Me.	Benjamin F. Augusta Brooks.	So. Portland.	Cooper.	1st	Rev. Myron Tyler.
	"	Florence F. Davis.	"	17	"	"	Deering, Me.	Mary Durgin.	Bangor.	Painter.	"	Portsmouth.
26	"	James C. Rumrill.	Topsham, Me.	32	"	Farmer.	Topsham, Me.	Mandana Smith.	Brunswick, Me.	Farmer.	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.
	"	Cornelia E. Staples.	"	36	"	"	"	Josiah M. Topsham, Me.	Topsham, Me.	Farmer.	"	Portsmouth.
28	"	William J. Siteman.	Portland, Me.	23	"	Clerk.	Portland, Me.	Rachel Blake.	Bowdoin, Me.	Deceased.	"	Rev. Myron Tyler.
	"	Cecilia McLean.	"	19	"	"	Gloucester, Mass.	Charles Bridget McClosky.	Nova Scotia.	Deceased.	"	Portsmouth.

MARCH.

1	Portsmouth.	Charles C. Haley.	Phippsburg.	44	W.	Grocer.	Phippsburg.	Jacob W. Frances A. Oliver.	Exeter, N. H. Georgetown, Me.	Deceased.	1st	W. H. Moore, J. P.
	"	Esther A. Morton.	"	36	"	"	"	Samuel W. Wallace Charlotte A.	Phippsburg.	"	2d	Portsmouth.
8	"	Ernest Hilton.	Stark, Me.	36	"	Farmer.	Anson, Me.	Benj. F. Mary E. Furber.	Stark, Me. Athens, Me.	Farmer.	1st	Rev. L. H. Thayer.
	"	Viola Piper.	"	32	"	"	Stark, Me.	Moses Maria L. Mosher.	Smithfield, Me.	Deceased.	"	Portsmouth.
8	"	Stanley E. Monlton.	York, Me.	41	"	Farmer.	Boston, Mass.	Edward Julia W. Whidden.	"	Deceased.	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Emma M. Presender.	"	29	"	"	Kittery, Me.	Fred E. Presender Mary E. Stevens.	N. Y. City.	"	2d	Portsmouth.
9	"	Israel H. Washburn.	Portsmouth.	27	"	Merchant.	Portsmouth.	Israel H. Arabella V. Jacobs.	Orono, Me. Portsmouth.	Deceased.	1st	Rev. L. H. Thayer.
	"	Virginia Sanborn.	"	23	"	"	"	James Albert.	"	Mining enginey.	"	Portsmouth.
9	"	Ossian R. K. Plaisted.	York, Me.	18	"	Carpenter.	York, Me.	John F. Hannah E. Bracey.	York, Me.	Farmer.	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.
	"	Alice A. Lewis.	"	16	"	"	"	Samuel E. Irene Norman.	"	Farmer.	"	Portsmouth.
9	"	Albert Clark.	Portsmouth.	50	"	Carpenter.	Kye.	Thomas R. Maria Willey.	"	Deceased.	"	Rev. Myron Tyler.
	"	Mary H. Clark.	"	35	"	"	Kittery Point, Me.	Enoch Hutchings.	"	Mason.	2d	Portsmouth.
	"		"		"	"	"		"	Deceased.	"	Portsmouth.

15	Portsmouth	William K. Gilmore...	Portland, Me.	32	W.	Musician...	Castine, Me.	John	Calais, Me.	Deceased.	1st	W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
		Clymenia S. Chick....	No. Anson, Me.	35	"	"	Emden, Me.	Nellie J. Robinson William	Berwick, Me.	"	"	"
16	"	Carl R. Peirce.....	Lewiston, Me.	41	"	Clerk...	Lewiston, Me.	Ruby Young..... Arion C..... Barbara Beland... Lewis	Foxcroft, Me. England	Pressman.....	"	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth.
		Amie L. Thompson..	"	25	"	"	Portland, Me.	C. H. Babcock..... Mary Whalen..... Alexander.....	Portland, Me. Cambridge, Mass. Montreal.....	Carriage trimmer Deceased.....	"	W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
22	"	Harry M. Rolfe.....	Portland, Me.	25	"	Clerk...	Portland, Me.	Elizabeth Bennett	Torquay, Eng.	"	"	Rev. Charles LeV. Brine, Portsmouth.
		E. Adela Taylor....	"	25	"	"	Montreal, Can.	James	Jersey.....	"	"	"
23	"	Sidney J. M. Huelin..	Portsmouth	25	"	Motorman...	Jersey, Channel Is	Elizabeth	"	Deceased	"	"
		Edna W. Archibald..	"	23	"	"	Portsmouth	Joshua	Bowdoin, Me.	Deceased	"	Rev. H. E. Hovey, Portsmouth.
29	"	Ferdinand D. Small..	Rumford Falls, Me.	22	"	Foreman	Bowdoin, Me.	Cynthia J. Newell Robert	Litchfield, Me.	"	"	"
		Eliza M. Miller.....	Lewiston, Me.	20	"	"	Frederickton, N. B.	Elizabeth	"	"	"	"
31	"	Henry F. Thomas....	Belfast, Me.	20	"	Fisherman...	Belfast, Me.	Elbridge	Northport, Me.	Fisherman.....	"	W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
		Sarah Emily Hook....	Portsmouth	24	"	"	Portsmouth	Sarah E. Robbins. Alfred..... Lucy C. Amee....	Belfast, Me. Kittery, Me.	Paper hanger... "	"	"

APRIL.

4	Portsmouth...	Edmund A. Welch....	York, Me.	28	W.	Farmer	York, Me.	Paul	York, Me.	Farmer	1st	W. H. Moe, J. P., Portsmouth.
		Lizzie B. Plaisted....	"	23	"	"	"	Elizabeth Norman Lyman	"	Farmer	"	"
11	"	Frank M. Dexter....	Aburn, Me.	18	"	Wood worker.	Cumberland, Me.	Emily Norman... Frank H..... Laura A. Haskell.	York, Me. Cumberland	Editor..... Deceased.....	"	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth
		Sadie A. Sewell.....	Lewiston, Me.	18	"	"	Ireland.....	John	Ireland.....	Cooper	"	"
11	Brookline, Ms.	Timothy Sweeney....	Kittery, Me.	26	"	Carpenter....	Brookline	Ellen Mangan... Bridget Walton.. George W.....	" " Hampton.	Laborer..... Shoemaker	"	Rev. L. J. Morris, Brookline, Mass.
		Mary Ellen Mulrey ..	Brookline, Mass	24	"	"	Brookline	William	"	"	2d	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth.
12	Portsmouth...	William W. Dunbar..	Portsmouth	35	"	Restaurant...	Hampton.....	Mary E. Palmer.. James H.....	Hampton..... Greenland	James	1st	Portsmouth.
		Minnie E. Bowles....	"	24	"	"	Portsmouth	Mary E. Durgin.. Cyrus	Greenland Ellsworth.....	Farmer	2d	Rev. William Warren, Portsmouth.
19	"	Fred H. Downing....	"	26	"	Teamster.....	Wentworth.....	Susan Ellsworth.. John..... Jessie MacDonald	Wentworth... Scotland	Shiphilder..... "	1st	Portsmouth.
		Maggie McNeil.....	"	23	"	"	No. Sydney, N. S.	"	"	"	"	"

APRIL.—Continued.

Date—1898.	Place of marriage.	Name and surname of groom and bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of groom and bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of parents.	Birthplace of parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
19	Portsmouth...	Thomas F. Bowe.....	Haverhill, Mass	53	W.	Physician.....	Nova Scotia.....	William.....	England.....	Deceased.....	2d	Rev. William Warren, Portsmouth.
	"	Edith Cain.....	"	24	"	"	Providence, R. I.....	James Johnson.....	Nova Scotia.....	Gate tender, R R	1st	"
20	"	Charles F. Miller.....	Portland, Me.....	21	"	Clerk.....	Hyde Park, Mass.....	Nehie Dugire.....	Forest Hills, Mass.....	Engineer.....	"	Rev. C. H. Dickins, Portsmouth.
	"	Maud Nelson.....	"	20	"	"	Portland, Me.....	Adelaide Hardy.....	Portland, Me.....	Cooper.....	"	"
23	"	Frank E. Payne.....	Portsmouth.....	24	"	Shoemaker.....	Warren, Me.....	Ed. F.....	No. Cornville.....	Farmer.....	"	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth.
	"	Cyrena H. Ulmer.....	"	19	"	"	Rockland, Me.....	Ellen M. Cyphers.....	St Albans, Me.....	Farmer.....	"	"
25	"	William F. Chesley..	"	24	"	Merchant.....	Rye.....	Mary F. Seavey.....	Port Clyde, Me.....	Deceased.....	"	Rev. H. E. Hovey, Portsmouth.
	"	Susie P. Raud.....	Rye.....	22	"	Teacher.....	"	Susan N. Green.....	Sandown.....	Ship carpenter.	"	"
27	"	George A. Glover.....	Exeter.....	25	"	Shoe cutter.....	Exeter.....	Charles W.....	Rye.....	Carpenter.....	"	"
	"	Annie A. Waldron.....	Kittery Point Me	23	"	"	Kittery Point.....	Ella Parker.....	Concord.....	"	"	Rev. R. L. Dunston, Portsmouth.
27	"	Mellen G. Drinkwater	Portland, Me.....	28	"	Master painter	Portland.....	Abby Robinson.....	Siratham.....	Mason.....	"	"
	"	Theo Edna Johnson...	Deering, Me.....	21	"	"	"	Thomas.....	Kittery Point.....	"	"	Rev. H. E. Hovey, Portsmouth.

MAY.

7	Portsmouth...	Frank P. Sylvester.....	Bath, Me.....	29	W.	Machinist.....	Bath, Me.....	Merritt.....	Brunswick.....	Deceased.....	2d	Rev. R. L. Dunston, Portsmouth.
	"	Annie McCabe.....	"	23	"	"	"	Roxana Brackett.....	"	Deceased.....	1st	"
9	"	Ralph A. Junkins.....	Salmon Falls...	20	"	Shoemaker.....	Salmon Falls.....	Hiram A.....	Salmon Falls.....	Slove mounter..	"	Rev. C. H. Dickins, Portsmouth.
	"	Bertha M. Dixon.....	Portsmouth.....	21	"	"	Portsmouth.....	Addie H.....	West Trenton, Me.	"	"	"
10	"	John S. Perry.....	"	47	"	Dentist.....	"	Adam Perry.....	"	Deceased.....	2d	Rev. C. H. Dickins, Portsmouth.
	"	Annie W. Philbrook..	"	38	"	"	Seabrook.....	Selissa S. Seagrave	Uxbridge, Mass..	Farmer.....	"	"
	"							Jacob Rowe.....	"	Deceased.....	"	Rev. C. H. Dickins, Portsmouth.
	"							Sarah.....	"	"	"	"

10	Portsmouth	Charles F. Johnson	Portsmouth	25	W.	Clerk	Portsmouth	Charles O. Jameson	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Deceased	1st	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan,
	"	Agnes Sullivan	"	26	"	"	"	Annie Jameson	Ireland	Ireland	Deceased	"	Portsmouth,
	"	L. Hamlin Barney	Auburn, Me.	37	"	Shoemaker	Atkinson, Me.	William H. Reagan	Atkinson, Me.	Atkinson, Me.	Deceased	"	Rev. Myron Tyler,
	"	A. Ruth Doyle	"	37	"	"	Canton, Me.	Clara H. Bailey	Livermore, Me.	Livermore, Me.	Farmer	2d	Portsmouth,
13	"	Robert Sweet	Boston, Mass.	40	"	Caterer	Providence, R. I.	John Harriet Calvert	St. John, N. B.	St. John, N. B.	Deceased	1st	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
	"	Julia E. M. Langmaid	"	40	"	"	Hudson, Me.	John R. Inuzzell	Hudson, Me.	Hudson, Me.	"	2d	Portsmouth,
14	"	Arthur E. Benson	Wollaston, Mass	25	"	Carpenter	Hartford, Me.	America	Hartford, Me.	Hartford, Me.	Farmer	1st	Rev. R. L. Dunston,
	"	Alma Wilbur	"	19	"	"	Canada	Elizabeth	"	"	Deceased	"	Portsmouth,
16	"	Thomas A. Jameson	Portsmouth	24	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	Susan	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Deceased	"	Portsmouth,
	"	Cassie Esther Starkey	Dover	26	"	"	Maine	Thomas	Isles of Shoals	Isles of Shoals	Mariner	"	Rev. R. L. Dunston,
16	"	James McPheters	Portsmouth	28	"	Corporal	U S A	Emma Haley	Greenbush, Me.	Greenbush, Me.	Carpenter	2d	Portsmouth,
	"	Susie Hutchings	"	18	"	"	Newfoundland	Samuel King	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Deceased	"	J. F. Rider, J. P.,
18	"	James E. Johns	Bath, Me.	28	"	Iron worker	Woolwich, Me.	Alice McPheters	England	England	Boilermaker	1st	Portsmouth,
	"	Annie B. Macdonald	"	23	"	"	P. E. Island	Elm	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Deceased	"	Rev. H. E. Hovey,
20	"	Bernard A. McKenna	Kittery, Me.	24	"	Laborer	Boston, Mass.	James Edward	New Brunswick	New Brunswick	Ship carpenter	"	Portsmouth,
	"	Grace E. McCloud	"	15	"	"	Kittery, Me.	James Stewart	Kittery, Me.	Kittery, Me.	Laborer	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
20	"	John A. Barrows	Portland, Me.	22	"	Laborer	Saco, Me.	Ella F. Hill	Ahabasca, Can.	Ahabasca, Can.	Laborer	"	Portsmouth,
	"	Jennie E. Archibald	"	18	"	"	Boston, Mass.	Charles	Danville, Quebec	Danville, Quebec	Laborer	"	Portsmouth,
21	Portland, Me.	A. Thurston Parker	Portsmouth	30	"	Clerk	Portsmouth	John	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Retired	"	Portsmouth,
	"	Minnie J. Goodwin	Wells, Me.	20	"	"	Wells, Me.	Benjamin M.	Kittery, Me.	Kittery, Me.	Housewife	"	Rev. Lewis Malvern.
23	Portsmouth	Frank S. V. Sias	Cambridge, Ms.	26	"	Manager	Somerville, Mass.	William Littlefield	Wells, Me.	Wells, Me.	Deceased	"	Portland, Me.
	"	Agnes M. Maltby	Boston, Mass.	21	"	"	Montreal, Can.	Caroline	Somerville, Mass.	Somerville, Mass.	Treasurer	"	Rev. Myron Tyler,
28	"	George Webster	Keene, N. H.	43	"	Piper	Yarmouth, Me.	Fattie Cunningham	Taunton	Taunton	Vice president	"	Portsmouth,
	"	Frances Smith	"	26	"	Dressmaker	Rockford, Ia.	Julia Keep	Bedfordshire, Eng	Bedfordshire, Eng	Deceased	2d	Rev. Myron Tyler,
	"							Lydia C. Phenix	Buxton	Buxton	Deceased	"	Portsmouth,
	"							Samuel A. Smith	Highgate, Vi.	Highgate, Vi.	Deceased	"	Portsmouth,
	"							Helen Carlin				"	Portsmouth,

12	Portsmouth...	David J. Drake.....	Salem, Mass.....	23	W.	Plumber.....	Rye.....	Morris A. Trefth Fannie L. Trefth Thomas H. Ellen A. Allard.....	Rye "..... Newington. Virginia	1st	Rev. R. L. Duston, Portsmouth.
14	"	Alice G. Wilson.....	Portsmouth.....	20	"	Laborer.....	Virginia.....	R. F. Williams.....	"	"	Rev. J. O. Cornish, Portsmouth.
14	Newcastle	Alice Pankey.....	"	18	B.	"	"	Edward..... Martha Proctor.....	Cook Deceased	"	W. F. Marvin, J. P. Newcastle.
18	Portsmouth	John Henry Smith....	Rockville, Conn	21	W.	Soldier.....	Rockville, Conn.	Alexander..... Elizabeth Sanders	Bradford, Eng. P. E. Island.	"	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth.
18	"	Mary A. Martin.....	Boston, Mass.....	23	"	Finisher.....	P. E. Island.	George F..... Rosette Rogers.....	"	"	Newcastle.
18	"	George W. Spence...	Lewiston, Me.....	21	"	Finisher.....	St. Albans, Vt.	William.....	"	"	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth.
18	"	Leah Ethel Bushby..	"	17	"	Shoemaker ..	Lewiston, Me.	Rose.....	"	"	Portsmouth.
18	"	Henry D. Hathaway..	Auburn, Me.....	27	"	Shoemaker ..	Swampscott, Mass	Itelen Barney.....	Willton, Me. Southboro, Mass.	2d	Rev. C. H. Dickens, Portsmouth.
19	Greenland	Lenora E. Mansell...	"	25	"	"	Hampden, Me.	Abram..... Melissa York.....	"	"	Portsmouth.
19	Greenland	Charles P. Wendell...	Rye.....	35	"	Machinist...	Portsmouth.....	John S..... Martha Perkins.....	Portsmouth Rye	"	Rev. F. A. Tyler, Greenland.
20	Portsmouth...	Susie Thornley.....	Lawrence, Mass	30	"	"	"	John Guild..... Sarah.....	Scotland ".....	"	Rev. F. A. Tyler, Greenland.
20	Portsmouth...	Charles H. Abbott....	Portsmouth.....	30	"	Conductor R R	Portsmouth.....	Samuel..... Elizabeth J Perkins	"	"	Portsmouth.
25	"	Mary A. Miles.....	"	32	"	"	"	Jeremiah Lynch..... Margaret Murphy.....	Irelnud. ".....	"	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth.
25	"	William T. Entwistle.	"	34	"	Hotel propri...	Portsmouth.....	Thomas..... Elvira S. Dyer.....	England Portsmouth	1st	Rev. C. H. Dickens, Portsmouth.
25	Exeter	Bertha Wallace Barri	South Boston Ms	29	"	"	"	Elron Barri..... Gela Ayers.....	Portsmouth ".....	2d	Rev. A. E. Woodsum, Exeter.
26	Portsmouth...	Kenneth Gillett.....	Portsmouth.....	25	"	Carpenter.....	Newfoundland.	Stephen..... Anna Skinner.....	Newfoundland. ".....	1st	Rev. A. E. Woodsum, Exeter.
26	Portsmouth...	Mary J. Collins.....	Hampton Falls,	22	"	"	Hampton Falls.	John..... Olivia Robinson.....	N. B. Nova Scotia.	2d	Rev. R. L. Duston, Portsmouth.
30	"	John H. Oulton.....	Brooklyn, N. B.	33	"	Teamster.....	Brooklyn, N. B.	Charles..... Emma Walters.....	New York Ireland.	1st	Rev. H. E. Hovey, Portsmouth.
30	"	Bessie Wentworth...	Rollinsford.....	20	"	"	Rollinsford.	Robert..... Eliza Dean.....	Deceased ".....	"	Rev. H. E. Hovey, Portsmouth.
30	"	Benjamin DeWolfe...	Portland, Me.....	30	"	Grocer.....	Portland, Me.	Eliza Dean.....	Deceased	"	Rev. H. E. Hovey, Portsmouth.
30	"	Louisa Dean.....	Somerville Mass	21	"	"	St. John, N. B.	Susie Clark.....	"	"	Portsmouth.

JUNE.—Continued.

Date—1898	Place of marriage.	Name and surname of groom and bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of groom and bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of parents.	Birthplace of parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
26	Portsmouth...	Fred A. Noyes.....	Boston, Mass.....	27	W.	Broker.....	Portsmouth.....	Wm. H. Lamb..... Jane L. Lamb.....	Westbrook, Me.....	Sailmaker..... Deceased.....	1st	Rev. C. H. Dickens, Portsmouth.
28	"	Ida G. Phillips.....	Kittery, Me.....	24	"	".....	Boston, Mass.....	Hattie Weeks..... William M.....	Kittery, Me.....	U. S. L. S. S..... Clerk.....	"	Rev. Wm. Warren, Portsmouth.
28	"	Donald A. Randall....	Portsmouth.....	21	"	Laborer.....	Portsmouth.....	Annie M McDonald..... George H.....	Nova Scotia..... Portsmouth.....	Deceased..... Deceased.....	"	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan, Portsmouth.
28	"	Lizzie Mae Worthen..	"	23	"	".....	Lowell, Mass.....	Lizzie Nutter..... Jeremiah.....	Ireland.....	Deceased..... Deceased.....	"	Rev. J. F. Creeden, Portsmouth.
29	"	James Haurahan....	"	32	"	".....	Ireland.....	Mary Sullivan..... Patrick.....	".....	"..... ".....	"	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan, Portsmouth.
29	"	Hannah Carroll.....	"	35	"	Iron moulder.	"	Margaret White.. Patrick..... Norah King.....	".....	"..... "..... ".....	2d	Rev. J. F. Creeden, Portsmouth.

JULY.

1	Boston, Mass.	Frederick L. Hatch..	Portsmouth.....	33	W.	Music teacher	Boston, Mass.....	Theodore..... Lettitia M. Greene..... George F.....	Boston..... Barnstead.....	Caulker..... Deceased.....	2d	Rev. C. R. Eliot, Boston, Mass.
3	Portsmouth...	Mabel Hodgdon.....	"	25	"	".....	Portsmouth.....	M. Emma Webster..... Thomas.....	Waltham, Mass.....	".....	1st	Rev. Geo. W. Gile, Portsmouth.
3	"	Frank Parkinson....	Lynn, Mass.....	23	"	Shoemaker	Hudson.....	Margaret Walker..... John.....	".....	".....	"	Rev. C. leV. Brine, Portsmouth.
3	"	Irene M. Downs.....	"	22	"	".....	Lynn.....	Carrie Whittam..... John P.....	Nova Scotia.....	Farmer.....	"	Rev. C. leV. Brine, Portsmouth.
3	"	John A. Burton.....	Portsmouth.....	20	"	Teamster	Nova Scotia.....	Mary McDougall..... George.....	Sydney, C. B..... Halifax, N. S.....	Farmer.....	"	Rev. C. leV. Brine, Portsmouth.
5	Greenland....	Florence L. Smith....	"	19	"	".....	Halifax, N. S.....	Sarah Eisener..... David J.....	P. E. Island.....	Farmer.....	"	Rev. Edward Robie, Greenland.
5	"	William S. Wilson....	"	21	"	Blacksmith	P. E. Island.....	Elizabeth Seaman..... Edmund.....	".....	Farmer.....	"	Rev. William Warren, Portsmouth.
6	Portsmouth...	Ella Grigg.....	"	20	"	".....	"	Eleanor..... Solomon.....	"..... Nova Scotia.....	Merchant.....	"	Rev. William Warren, Portsmouth.
6	"	Willis S. Schurman..	"	22	"	Farmer	Portsmouth.....	Clara Mason..... Nathan A.....	Eliot, Me.....	".....	"	Rev. William Warren, Portsmouth.
6	"	Susie L. McKenny...	"	21	"	".....	Eliot, Me.....	Rose Powell.....	".....	".....	"	Rev. William Warren, Portsmouth.

8	Portsmouth	Duncan H. McIntosh.	Portsmouth	23	W.	Merchant	Nova Scotia	William J. Christie McDonald	Nova Scotia	Farmer	1st	Rev. H. E. Hovey,
	"	Mary P. Grace.	"	19	"	Kittery, Me.	Kittery, Me.	Thomas Azubath Roberts.	Plymouth, N. S.	Deceased	"	Portsmouth.
9	"	George W. Simms.	Portland, Me.	27	"	Hotel keeper.	Gloucester, Mass.	Hugh Susan Handy.	Argyle, N. S.	Deceased	"	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
	"	Florence J. Plummer.	"	28	"	"	St. Andrews, N. B.	Jessie N. Kittery, Me.	St. Andrews, N. B.	Deceased	"	Portsmouth.
11	"	George A. Wilson.	Portsmouth	26	"	Trimmer (elec)	Portsmouth	Thomas C. Hayes.	Limerick, Me.	Deceased	"	Rev. William Warren,
	"	Ada V. Jose.	"	20	"	"	Kittery, Me.	Thomas L. Biddeford, Me.	Biddeford, Me.	Deceased	"	Portsmouth
15	"	James Mathieson.	Rangeley, Me.	29	"	Guide	Scotland	Hugh Helen S.	Scotland	Farmer	"	Portsmouth
	"	Lou B. King.	Waterville, Me.	25	"	"	Athens, Me.	Palmer S. Jane Louise.	Skowhegan, Me.	Deceased	"	Rev. C. H. Dickens,
14	"	Daniel J. Collins.	Portsmouth	33	"	Sole sorter.	Boston, Mass.	John Bridget Best.	Uxbridge, Can.	Farmer	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Rose A. Killian.	"	24	"	"	Portsmouth	Patrick Bridget Flynn.	Ireland.	Deceased	"	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan,
15	"	Loren D. Parsons.	"	28	"	Shoemaker	Hudson, Me.	Ira Elvina E. Dexter.	"	Shoe dealer.	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Lizzie May Twombly.	"	18	"	"	Portsmouth	James H. Josephite Moulton.	Portsmouth	Teamster	"	Rev. Myron Tyler,
18	"	Walter W. Smith.	Portland, Me.	31	"	Engineer	Boston, Mass.	John M. Ellen Ricker.	Kittery, Me.	Plumber	"	Portsmouth.
	"	May L. Mills.	Bridgton, Me.	31	"	"	Bridgton, Me.	Samuel C. Proctor	"	Deceased	2d	Rev. C. H. Dickens,
21	"	William Worden.	Portsmouth	24	"	Gardener	New Brunswick.	William Annic Lunnie.	N. B.	Farmer	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Ellen L. Caud.	Newcastle	18	"	"	Newcastle	James Mary E.	"	Laborer.	1st	Rev. William Warren,
21	"	Edward H. Baker.	Chicago, Ill.	36	"	Teacher.	Camden, Me.	Charles H. Family A. Cobb.	Norridgewock Me.	Insurance.	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Grace D. Perry.	Camden, Me.	36	"	"	"	James Sibley Sherman.	Camden, Me.	Deceased	"	Rev. Myron Tyler,
22	"	John Barry.	Portsmouth	26	"	Laborer.	Portsmouth	David Ellen.	Maine	Retired.	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Elizabeth Anderson.	"	28	"	"	"	Robert N. Ellen.	Ireland.	Retired.	"	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan,
22	"	Fred P. Hitchings.	Saugus, Mass.	34	"	Leather m'frnt	Saugus.	Mary F. Sarah M. Parker.	"	Deceased	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Helen Maud Hill.	Portsmouth	26	"	"	"	Wm. H. Elizabeth V. Jones.	Saugus.	Deceased	"	Portsmouth.
22	"	Humphrey Dyer.	Boston, Mass.	45	"	Restaurateur	Dorchester, Mass.	James I. Carrie G. Frost.	Hollis, Me.	Deceased	2d	Rev. C. H. Dickens,
	"	Carrie May Peckham.	Portsmouth	28	"	"	Portsmouth	James I. Carrie G. Frost.	Plymouth, Mass.	"	"	Portsmouth.

24	Portsmouth...	James E. Chickering...	Portsmouth	24	W. Mason	Portsmouth	John W. Kittery, Me. Margaret Flynn, England Wm. H. Deceased Mary R. Brackett. Robert T. Carpenter Eliz. McGovern. Portland, Me. Benjamin N. Retired. Fannie Merrill. George P. Deceased Ellen Seavey. Daniel Foreman. Mary Piper. Allenstown John F. Deering.	1st	Rev. H. E. Hovey, Portsmouth W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth. Rev. J. O. Tasker, Epsom. S. R. Gardner, J. P., Portsmouth. Rev. Alfred Gooding, Portsmouth. S. R. Gardner, J. P., Portsmouth.
25	"	Morgie B. Smart	"	24	"	"	John F. Deering, Me. Francis W. Deceased Emily J. Orphan Thomas L. Retired. A. L. Robinson. George E. Joiner.	"	"
25	"	Charles H. Baker	So. Portland, Me	28	Marine Eng'r	Yarmouth, Me.	John F. Deering, Me. Francis W. Deceased Emily J. Orphan Thomas L. Retired. A. L. Robinson. George E. Joiner.	"	"
25	"	Etta R. Merrill	Falmouth, Me.	26	"	Lisbon, Me.	John F. Deering, Me. Francis W. Deceased Emily J. Orphan Thomas L. Retired. A. L. Robinson. George E. Joiner.	"	"
26	Epsom	Lewis E. Haines	Concord	22	Brakeman	Concord.	John F. Deering, Me. Francis W. Deceased Emily J. Orphan Thomas L. Retired. A. L. Robinson. George E. Joiner.	"	"
27	Portsmouth	Gertie L. Leavitt	Allenstown	18	"	Allenstown	John F. Deering, Me. Francis W. Deceased Emily J. Orphan Thomas L. Retired. A. L. Robinson. George E. Joiner.	"	"
27	Portsmouth	Edward F. Dunham	Deering, Me	19	Clerk	Deering, Me.	John F. Deering, Me. Francis W. Deceased Emily J. Orphan Thomas L. Retired. A. L. Robinson. George E. Joiner.	"	"
29	"	Alice M. Scott	"	19	"	Portland, Me.	John F. Deering, Me. Francis W. Deceased Emily J. Orphan Thomas L. Retired. A. L. Robinson. George E. Joiner.	"	"
29	"	Fred L. Andrews	Bath, Me	30	Machinist	Bridgewater, Ms.	John F. Deering, Me. Francis W. Deceased Emily J. Orphan Thomas L. Retired. A. L. Robinson. George E. Joiner.	"	"
30	"	Julia F. Litchfield	"	26	"	Bath, Me.	John F. Deering, Me. Francis W. Deceased Emily J. Orphan Thomas L. Retired. A. L. Robinson. George E. Joiner.	"	"
30	"	Charles P. Dean	Portland, Me.	25	Teamster	Portland, Me.	John F. Deering, Me. Francis W. Deceased Emily J. Orphan Thomas L. Retired. A. L. Robinson. George E. Joiner.	"	"
30	"	Mabel J. Dunham	"	22	"	"	John F. Deering, Me. Francis W. Deceased Emily J. Orphan Thomas L. Retired. A. L. Robinson. George E. Joiner.	"	"

SEPTEMBER.

2	Portsmouth...	Michael Purechello	York, Me	29	W.	Laundryman	Italy	1st	W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
3	"	Mary F. McCloud	"	36	"	Laundress	Scotland	2d	"
3	"	Isidore S. Kahn	Somerville, Mass	21	"	Tutor	Dallas, Texas	1st	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth.
3	"	Lilyan M. Jardine	"	22	"	"	St. John, N. B.	"	"
3	"	Charles McCarthy	Portsmouth	39	"	Merchant	Portsmouth	"	"
5	"	Arvilla L. Plummer	Henniker	41	"	"	Henniker	"	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan, Portsmouth.
5	"	Fred Jones	Lewiston, Me.	32	"	Painter	Lowell, Mass	2d	S. R. Gardner, J. P., Portsmouth.
6	"	Lizzie Hood	"	35	"	"	Nova scotia	"	"
6	"	Fred Odde Shannon	Portsmouth	24	"	Farmer	Portsmouth	1st	Rev. Alfred Gooding, Portsmouth.
6	"	Mary Frances Neal	"	24	"	"	Ireland	"	"

SEPTEMBER.—Continued.

Date	Place of marriage.	Name and surname of groom and bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of groom and bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of parents.	Birth place of parents.	Occupation.	Mating.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
7	Portsmouth	Warren J. Hare.....	Lynn, Mass.....	29	W.	Clerk.....	Dublin.....	John H. Adaline Simmons.	.....	Farmer.....	1st	S. R. Gardner, J. P., Portsmouth.
	"	Honoria Maboney.....	".....	30	"	.....	Ireland.....	Jeremiah Honoria.....	.....	Deceased.....	"	"
7	"	Ernest C. Gately.....	Boston, Mass.....	22	"	Musician.....	Portland, Me.....	Charles Frances Bailey.....	St. Colomb, Eng. Bath, Me.....	Shoe manufactur Deceased.....	"	Rev. C. leV. Brine, Portsmouth.
10	"	Alice L. Deming.....	Portsmouth.....	19	"	.....	Wells River, Vt.....	Charles Fidelia Webster.....	Haverhill, N. H. RyeGate, Vt.....	Deceased.....	"	"
	"	Charles E. Beal.....	".....	35	"	Barber.....	Bethel, Me.....	Merrill W. Emma Gover.....	.....	Deceased.....	"	S. R. Gardner, J. P., Portsmouth.
12	"	Lida M. Grotton.....	Berwick, Me.....	36	"	.....	Albion, Me.....	.....	.....	"	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Daniel W. Fickett.....	Brunswick, Me.....	21	"	Joiner.....	Durham, Me.....	Rufus H. Maggie McGinnis.....	.....	Farmer.....	"	W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
12	"	Mabel Lois Graves.....	Topsham, Me.....	20	"	.....	Brunswick, Me.....	Wm. J. Winifred Hart.....	Bangor, Me. Ireland.....	Deceased Laborer.....	"	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth.
12	"	John Wilkinson.....	Lewiston, Me.....	22	"	Laborer.....	Auburn, Me.....	Charles Serene Scudgley.....	Fishon Falls, Me. Richmond, Me.....	Blacksmith Clerk.....	"	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth.
12	"	Lulie Dyer.....	".....	23	"	.....	Hallowell, Me.....	John C. Perceval B. Matilda Kaitl.....	.....	Cook.....	2d	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth.
14	Greenland	Elmer H. McKenney.....	Eliot, Me.....	36	"	Boat-builder.....	Sumner, Me.....	Elvira J. Tobin.....	Eliot, Me.....	.....	1st	Rev. F. O. Tyler, Greenland.
	"	Ida M. Downing.....	".....	29	"	.....	Eliot.....	Thomas Mary F. Whidden.....	Portsmouth.....	Farmer.....	"	"
14	Greenland	Frank B. Wiggins.....	Portsmouth.....	42	"	Farmer.....	Portsmouth.....	Levi W. Wealthy A. Kelsy.....	.....	Farmer.....	"	W. S. Lord, J. P., Greenland.
16	Portsmouth	Elsie B. Harmon.....	Greenland.....	26	"	.....	Machias, N. Y.....	Francis Mary Laughlin.....	Ireland.....	Laborer.....	"	"
	"	Edward F. Grimes.....	Dover.....	30	"	Restaurant.....	Dover.....	Wm. H. Ielen Annis.....	Sanford, Me. Rhode Island.....	Deceased Machinist.....	"	Rev. C. leV. Brine, Portsmouth.
18	"	Mildred L. Shattuck.....	Sanford, Me.....	24	"	.....	Sanford, Me.....	Wm. H. Louise F. Mark.....	Falmouth, Me. Portland, Me.....	Retired.....	"	"
	"	Harry M. Pettengill.....	Portland, Me.....	23	"	Janitor.....	Portland, Me.....	Michael Bridget Curran.....	Ireland.....	Emp-gas works.....	"	Rev. C. leV. Brine, Portsmouth.
	"	Julia A. Skerritt.....	".....	23	"	.....	".....	.....	.....	.....	"	Portsmouth.

19	Portsmouth	Edwin J. Webber.....	Portland, Me.....	23	W. Scaman	Portland, Me.....	John A.....	Harpwell, Me....	Seaman	1st
	"	Bertha L. Merrithew.....	Deer Island, Me.....	17	"	Deer Island, Me.....	Hattie M. Biber.....	"	"	"
	"	Thomas D. Aung.....	Boston, Mass.....	27	Y. Laundryman.....	China.....	George W.....	"	"	"
	"	Helen Solais.....	Tobique, N. B.....	15	R.	Tobique, N. B.....	Lucretia Robbins.....	"	"	"
22	"	James F. Stevenson.....	Kittery, Me.....	30	W.	Kittery, Me.....	Thomas.....	New Brunswick ..	Basket Maker ..	Portsmouth.
	"	Morah Staples.....	Ellot, Me.....	20	"	Ellot, Me.....	Julia Martin.....	"	"	"
	"	Bernard L. Greely.....	Portland, Me.....	26	"	W. Portland, Me.....	Augustus.....	"	"	"
	"	Harrict A. Stewart.....	"	29	"	Port Mulgrave NS	Alice Cottle.....	"	"	"
24	"	John Oestricher.....	Chicago, Ill.....	30	"	Michigan.....	Calvin.....	"	"	"
	"	Nellie B. Mace.....	Portsmouth	17	"	Portsmouth.....	W. Spinnay.....	Ellot.....	"	"
	"	William P. Jorde.....	Lynn, Mass.....	30	"	Dover.....	Eliphalet.....	"	"	"
26	"	Nellie F. Brown.....	Portsmouth.....	30	"	Portsmouth.....	Abbie A Skilling ..	Cumberland, Me..	Carpenter.....	Portsmouth.
	"	John W. H. Jackson....	"	26	"	Portsmouth.....	James.....	Falmouth, Me.....	"	"
	"	Margaret Wholey.....	"	22	"	Portsmouth.....	John.....	Nova Scotia.....	Deceased.....	"
	"	Frank Winchester.....	San Francisco, Cal.....	25	"	Portsmouth.....	Elizabeth Leckner ..	France.....	"	"
	"	Elisabeth H. Foster.....	Portsmouth	26	"	Portsmouth.....	Charles.....	Great Falls.....	"	"
	"	George P. Parker.....	"	23	"	Portsmouth.....	Jane Tucker.....	Pennsylvania.....	"	"
30	"	Mande E. Dunbar.....	Lebanon.....	21	"	Portsmouth.....	Martha Olsen.....	"	"	"
							Elizabeth.....	England.....	"	"
							Henry.....	Ireland.....	"	"
							Jane Woods.....	Portsmouth.....	Deceased.....	"
							James.....	"	"	"
							Bridget.....	Portsmouth.....	"	"
							Ezra H.....	"	"	"
							A. Josephie Odion ..	Portsmouth.....	Deceased.....	"
							Joe H. Foster.....	Portsmouth.....	"	"
							Adelaide Morgan.....	Lowell, Mass.....	"	"
							Helen.....	Dunham, Me.....	Brewer.....	Portsmouth
							Laura E. Linscott.....	Providence, R. I...	"	"
							Marcus L.....	Bangor, Me.....	Deceased.....	"
							Evalena Davis.....	"	"	"

OCTOBER.

1	Portsmouth.....	Albion Goodwin.....	York, Me.....	40	W.	Farmen	York.....	John	Deceased.....	1st
	"	Annie F. Talpey.....	"	33	"	"	"	Elizabeth Weare ..	"	"
3	"	Charles H. Clark.....	Portsmouth.....	55	"	Merchant.....	Portsmouth.....	Adison Norton.....	Mason.....	2d
	"	Laura E. Bennett.....	"	29	"	Book-keeper.....	Kittery.....	Frances Ramsdell ..	Deceased.....	"
								Henry M.....	"	"
								John M.....	"	"
								Elizabeth Welch.....	Kittery.....	1st
								Olive C. Hart.....	"	"
								John M.....	"	"
								John	Deceased.....	"
								Rev. R. L. Dunston,	"	"
								Rev. William Warren,	"	"
								Rev. C. H. Dickins,	Portsmouth.	"

OCTOBER.—Continued.

Date—1898	Place of marriage.	Name and surname of groom and bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of groom and bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of parents.	Birthplace of parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
4	Portsmouth.	John S. Parker.....	Portsmouth	26	W	Shoe operative	Portsmouth	Benjamin M. Norton	Kiltery	Retired	1st	Rev. W. H. Alden.
	"	A. Bertha McNeil....	"	22	"	"	Nova Scotia	Hugh S. Norton	Nova Scotia	Farmer	"	Boston Mass.
5	"	Gardner J. Greenleaf	"	67	"	Blacksmith	Portsmouth	Susan Greenough, Miriam Bell.	Newburyport, Ms	Deceased	2d	Rev. H. E. Hovey.
6	Newfields.	Annie E. Marden.....	"	42	"	"	"	John Gardner, Edwin B. Locke	Portsmouth Newcastle	Merchant	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Herbert O. Prime.....	"	26	"	Merchant	"	Araceta Hoyt, John E.	Portsmouth Quincy, Mass.	R. R. M. S.	1st	Rev. W. H. Trickey.
6	Portsmouth	William Beals, Jr.....	Boston, Mass.	33	"	Engineer	Boston, Mass.	William Saunders, Sophia B. Mauran	Boston Barrington, R. I.	Retired.	"	Claremont.
	"	Edith March Melcher	Portsmouth	33	"	"	Portsmouth	George A. Louise H. March.	Portsmouth Elliot	Deceased	"	Portsmouth.
8	"	Charles E. Hammond	"	26	"	Mason	Provincetown, Ms	Mary E. Ryder, Elizabeth Wood	Provincetown England	Shipbuilder.	"	Rev. L. H. Thayer.
	"	Ella L. Lomas.....	"	22	"	"	Portsmouth	James Elizabeth Wood	England	Shoemaker	"	Portsmouth.
10	"	Charles S. Osborne...	Gorham, Me.	41	"	Farmer	Lee, N. H.	Jere Elizabeth S Martin	Lee Portland, Me.	Deceased	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
	"	Annie J. Richardson.	"	19	"	"	Bonny Eagle, Me.	George A. Abbie Ridlon	Limington, Me. Moderation, Me.	Deceased.	"	Portsmouth.
10	"	Richard Hammond...	Brunswick, Me.	36	"	Mason	Brunswick	James Lavinia Ward, Daniel	Brunswick Topsham	Mason Deceased.	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
	"	Mattie J. Lapham....	"	20	"	"	"	Sarah Lake, John	Danville England	Deceased.	"	Portsmouth.
10	"	William Parnham....	Portsmouth	27	"	Shoemaker	England	Harriet Meads, John Mayers.	"	Laborer	"	Rev. R. L. Dunston,
	"	Martha E. Lehman...	"	22	"	"	Portsmouth	Elizabeth Gautt, Charles M.	Syracuse, N. Y. Boston	Deceased	2d	Portsmouth.
11	"	Frank A. Kinne.....	San Francisco, Cal.	34	"	Lieut. U S M C	Boston, Mass.	Lizzie D'Arcy, Isaac M.	Boston	Insurance.	1st	S. Peter Binney, J. P.,
	"	Leafie B. Knight.....	Andover, Mass.	24	"	"	Andover	"	"	Stock breeder.	"	Portsmouth.

11	Portsmouth...	John Crowley.....	Portsmouth	32	W.	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Daniel..... Kate Hartnett.....	Ireland.....	Deceased.....	1st	Rev. J. F. Creeden.	Portsmouth
		Mary Finn.....	"	32	"	"	"	Mary..... Michael.....	"	Deceased..... Farmer.....	"	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.	Portsmouth
12		James Timmons.....	"	42	"	Laborer.....	"	Cathie McAuley..... Patrick.....	"	Farmer.....	"	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.	Portsmouth
		Abbie Riordan.....	Boston, Mass.	29	"	"	Co. Kerry, Ireland	Abbie Mahoney.....	Iordaux, France	Deceased.....	"	Rev. C. A. Morrill.	Portsmouth.
12		Louis E. Parent.....	"	24	"	Steward.....	Quebec, Can.	Ediz. Labrie.....	Quebec, Can.	Deceased.....	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.	Portsmouth.
		Sadie Livingston.....	"	25	"	Housekeeper.....	Nova Scotia.	John Getchell.....	Nova Scotia.	Deceased..... Painter.....	"	Rev. R. L. Dutton.	Portsmouth.
13		Charles H. Hook.....	Portsmouth	21	"	Private U. S. A.	Portsmouth	Alfred H..... Lucy C. Amec.....	Portsmouth Kittery Point.	"	"	Rev. R. L. Dutton.	Portsmouth.
		Emilie Fortier.....	"	24	"	"	Biddeford	Nichols..... Timothy B.....	Canada..... Fitchburg, Me.	"	"	Rev. R. L. Dutton.	Portsmouth.
18		Harry D. Oliver.....	"	22	"	Barber.....	New Sharon, Me.	Mary H. Greenal Stark..... Charles O.....	Ireland..... Portsmouth	Laborer..... K. R.....	"	Rev. R. L. Dutton.	Portsmouth.
		Sadie E. Johnson.....	"	19	"	"	Portsmouth	Andrew J.....	Ireland.....	Deceased.....	"	Rev. L. H. Thayer.	Portsmouth.
19		James A. McClond.....	Kittery Pt. Me.	24	"	Laborer.....	Kittery, Me.	Carrie Mitchell..... John E.....	Scotland..... Kittery.....	Farmer.....	1st	Rev. E. E. Hovey.	Portsmouth.
		Mamie J. Cook.....	Elliot	20	"	"	Portsmouth	Mary A. Tredick.....	Wolfeborough	"	2d	Rev. L. H. Thayer.	Portsmouth.
19		Perceval D. Griffiths.....	London, Eng.	36	"	Accountant	London, Eng.	George..... Maria Chevalier..... T. Salter Tredick.....	Portsmouth..... Scotland..... T. Salter Tredick.....	"	"	Rev. E. E. Hovey.	Portsmouth.
		Gertrude B. Tredick.....	Portsmouth	24	"	"	Portsmouth	Sarah R. Bailey..... Daniel W.....	Portsmouth..... Ireland.....	Deceased.....	"	S. R. Gardner, J. P.	Portsmouth.
20		Harry L. Heald.....	Boston, Mass.	33	"	Machinist.....	Lagrange, Me.	Oliver J. Paul.....	"	"	"	S. R. Gardner, J. P.	Portsmouth.
		Clara A. Spinney.....	Lewiston, Me.	60	"	"	Maine.....	James..... Mary Quirk.....	England..... Ireland.....	Laborer.....	3d	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.	Portsmouth.
25		Thomas A. Moran.....	Portsmouth	29	"	Shoemaker	Portland, Me.	David..... Mary Cavanaugh.....	Ireland..... Biddeford	Laborer..... Reporter.....	1st	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.	Portsmouth.
		Mary A. Morris.....	"	23	"	"	Biddeford, Me.	John S.....	Biddeford	Deceased.....	"	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.	Portsmouth.
28		Fredk J. Sheridan.....	Cambridge, Ms.	28	"	Reporter.....	Boston, Mass.	Mary Callahan..... William.....	Ireland..... Ireland.....	Deceased.....	"	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.	Portsmouth.
		Alice Mortissey.....	Portsmouth	28	"	"	Portsmouth	Ellen Leary.....	"	"	"	Rev. E. M. O'Callaghan.	Portsmouth.

NOVEMBER.

2	Portsmouth.....	Milan C. Moulton.....	York, Me.	37	W.	Market-gardner	York, Me.	Jonathan..... Mercy Young.....	York, Me.	Deceased.....	2d	Rev. William Warren.	Portsmouth
		Sadie B. Jewett.....	Boston, Mass.	33	"	"	St. John, N. B.	Andrew Boyd..... Hattie.....	"	Deceased.....	"	Rev. William Warren.	Portsmouth

NOVEMBER. — Continued

Date—1895	Place of marriage.	Name and surname of groom and bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age.	Occupation of groom and bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of parents.	Birthplace of parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
9	Portsmouth...	John A. Broomfield...	York, Me.....	26	W. Farmer.....	Rockport.....	William.....	Rockport, Mass.....	Fisherman.....	1st	Rev. R. L. Dunston.
	"	Edith Grant.....	"	18	"	York.....	Mary.....	Providence, R. I.....	"	"	Portsmouth
14	"	R. Bly Steeves.....	Lawrence, Mass 29	"	Real est. brkr.....	Monticello, Me.....	Elizabeth.....	York.....	Deceased.....	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.
	"	Frances Greely.....	Amesbury, " 23	"	"	Portland, Me.....	Anna J. Folsom.....	Monticello, Me.....	Engineer.....	"	Portsmouth
15	No. Hampton,	Robert Fraser.....	Rye Beach.....	32	Florist.....	Scotland.....	Julia Hinson.....	Ireland.....	Deceased.....	"	Portsmouth
	"	Belinda Stewart.....	Boston, Mass.....	35	"	Scotland.....	Robert Lindreth.....	Scotland.....	Laborer.....	"	Rev. D. H. Evans.
15	Portsmouth...	Arthur R. Moore.....	Portland, Me.....	26	Hotel clerk.....	Nova Scotia.....	Adam Seward.....	England.....	Deceased.....	"	North Hampton.
	"	Elizabeth Davis.....	"	19	"	"	Mary McGregor.....	England.....	"	"	Dunston.
16	Northwood....	Charles H. Manning..	Portsmouth.....	21	Carpenter.....	Northwood.....	Nathaniel C.....	Nova Scotia.....	Deceased.....	"	ismouth
	"	Lillian T. Tuttle.....	Northwood.....	20	"	Castine, Me.....	Wm. H.....	Nottingham.....	"	"	Rev. C. A. Baker.
21	Portsmouth...	Thomas S. Gibbons...	Bath, Me.....	25	Coal dealer.....	Singapore, China.	Ellen G. Whittier.....	Chesterville, Me.....	"	"	Northwood.
	"	Elizabeth E. Dain....	"	21	"	Bath, Me.....	Hanson H.....	Strafford.....	"	"	Rev. L. H. Thayer.
22	"	James L. G. Wright...	Portland, Me... 25	M.	Lineman.....	Portland.....	Thomas P.....	Manchester, Eng. Coal Dealer.	"	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Alice Farmer.....	"	27	"	Nova Scotia.....	Susan R. Fisher.....	Bath, Me.....	Deceased.....	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.
23	"	Robert Grigg.....	Portsmouth.....	28	W	Portsmouth.....	Warren.....	Bowdoinham, Me. Grocer.	"	"	Portsmouth.
	"	Annie R. Hubble....	"	25	"	Newcastle, N. H.....	Elizabeth Tair.....	Manchester, Eng. Coal Dealer.	"	"	Rev. R. L. Dunston.
23	"	Charles F. Maguire...	Danvers, Mass. 34	"	Shoe salesman	Danvers, Mass.....	James.....	Brunswick, Me.....	Deceased.....	"	Rev. J. F. Creedon.
	"	Mary E. Ford.....	Portsmouth.....	33	"	Portsmouth.....	Joseph.....	Nova Scotia.....	Deceased.....	"	Portsmouth.
	"				"		Jane Lynch.....	P. E. Island.....	Deceased.....	"	Rev. R. L. Dunston.
	"				"		Edwin R.....	P. E. Island.....	Deceased.....	"	Portsmouth.
	"				"		Elcanor Ramsay.....	Newcastle.....	Deceased.....	"	Portsmouth.
	"				"		Jacob.....	Newcastle.....	Deceased.....	"	Portsmouth.
	"				"		John.....	Ireland.....	Shoe manufactr	"	Rev. J. F. Creedon.
	"				"		Catherine Dearey.....	"	Shoemaker.....	"	Portsmouth.
	"				"		David.....	"	Deceased.....	"	Portsmouth.
	"				"		Ellen Donnelly.....	"	Deceased.....	"	Portsmouth.

23	Portsmouth	..	Otto H. Jost	..	Portland, Me.	34	W.	Fresco painter	Portland, Me.	George D. Germany	Fresco painter	1st	Rev. Myron Tyler,
			Nellie F. Richardson	..	"	37	"	"	"	E. A. Gurney	Merchant tailor	2d	Portsmouth.
			Moses Moore	..	Portsmouth	32	"	Laborer	Newfoundland	Daniel, Cornish, Me.	Deceased	1st	Rev. Wm. Warren,
			Mary Noel	..	"	31	"	"	"	"	Deceased	"	Portsmouth.
			Irvin Hayson Consens	..	Kennebunk	20	"	Cabinet maker	Kennebunk	Calista Kimball	Expressman	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
			Myrtle R. Consens	..	"	19	"	"	"	Elias	Farmer	"	Portsmouth.
			Charles W. Riley	..	Portsmouth	69	"	Carpenter	Kittery, Me.	Mary A. Hatch	Deceased	2d	Rev. Myron Tyler,
			Annie M. Goodwin	..	York Me.	50	"	"	Biddeford, Me.	Betsy Weeks	"	"	Portsmouth.
			Wm. F. Kines	..	Portsmouth	26	"	Gardener	Nova Scotia	Waldo Hill	"	1st	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
			Amelia A. Loomer	..	"	25	"	"	"	Jacob	Butcher	"	Portsmouth.
			Carroll P. Howe	..	Dixfield, Me.	23	"	"	Canton, Me.	Margaret J. Miller	Deceased	"	Portsmouth.
			Grace L. Colcord	..	"	18	"	"	Searsport, Me.	John W.	Book agent	"	Rev. H. E. Hovey,
										Prince	"	"	Portsmouth.
										George Kellom	"	"	Portsmouth.
										Clara Marshall	"	"	Portsmouth.
										Dixfield, Me.	"	"	Portsmouth.
										Searsport, Me.	"	"	Portsmouth.
										Carver	"	"	Portsmouth.

DECEMBER.

3	Boston, Mass.	..	Harry C. Mason	..	Portsmouth	26	W.	Farmer	Portsmouth	Hartley W.	"	1st	Rev. Ellis Mendell,
			Lilla J. Odorne	..	"	30	"	"	"	Annie H. Townsend	"	"	Boston, Mass.
			Gardner L. Berry	..	"	18	"	Shoemaker	"	Clara E. Seavey	"	"	Rev. A. W. Mills,
			Nellie M. Hawes	..	Newcastle	18	"	"	Newcastle	Benjamin A.	Greenland	"	Rye.
			William Rogers	..	Portland	22	"	Bicycle mfr.	Portland, Me.	Joseph Hawes	Chichester	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
			Susie G. Tyler	..	"	17	"	"	New York city	Priscilla Mason	Taugier	"	Portsmouth.
			Nathaniel J. Jackson	..	"	19	"	Telegrapher	Portland, Me.	Richard	London, Eng.	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
			Lottie D. Dudley	..	"	17	"	"	"	Ellen Baker	Liverpool, Eng.	"	Portsmouth.
			John E. Day	..	"	32	"	Hair dresser	"	William	Powdownham, Me.	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
			Theodora Thompson	..	"	19	"	"	"	Gideon S.	Portland, Me.	"	Portsmouth.
										Mary A. Mooney	Dorchester, Mass.	"	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
										Freeman P.	"	"	Portsmouth.
										Annie Chambers	Calais, Me.	"	Portsmouth.
										Robert	New York city	"	Portsmouth.
										Emily Willard	Cape Elizabeth, Me.	2d	W. H. Moore, J. P.,
										Ohler	Norway	"	Portsmouth.
										Kate Thompson	"	1st	Portsmouth.

DECEMBER.—Continued.

Date—1898	Place of marriage.	Name and surname of groom and bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of groom and bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of parents.	Birthplace of parents.	Occupation.	Marriage.	Name, residence, and official station of person by whom married.
21	Portsmouth	Hamilton Scudder.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	24	W.	Sailor.....	Westfield, N. Y.	Melville..... Lillian B. Lord.....	Summit, N. J. United States.....	Deceased.....	1st	S. R. Gardner, J. P., Portsmouth
	"	Sarah Pearson.....	Hamilton, Ont.	19	"	"	Hamilton, Ont.	George Rogers..... Daniel N.....	Canada..... Portsmouth.....	"	"	Rev. William Warren, Portsmouth
21	"	Frank F. Cox.....	Portsmouth	20	"	Mason.....	Portsmouth	Emma F. Fraser..... Montgomery.....	Strahan, Ire. Eastport, Me.	Boilermaker.....	"	Portsmouth
	"	Annie N. Anderson.....	"	21	"	"	Kittery	Mary J. Ward..... William.....	Eastport, Me.	Deceased.....	"	Rev. C. J. V. Brine, Portsmouth
24	"	John A. Coleman.....	"	35	"	Laborer.....	New Brunswick.	Maria..... Thomas J. Trueman	"	"	"	Portsmouth
	"	Sarah I. Jenness.....	"	34	"	"	Nova Scotia.	Rebecca..... Frank T.....	So. Eliot..... Portsmouth.....	Clerk.....	"	Rev. H. E. Hovey, Portsmouth
24	"	Frank M. Brooks.....	South Eliot, Me.	23	"	Shoemaker.....	Portsmouth	Emma Tilton..... Charles.....	Portsmouth.....	Fisherman.....	1st	Rev. H. E. Hovey, Portsmouth
	"	Lillie I. Caswell.....	North Kittery.....	20	"	"	Kittery.	Louisa Emery..... William B.....	Troy, N. Y. Newburyport, Mas.	Carpenter.....	"	Rev. W. Cashmore, Gorham, Me.
25	Gorham.....	Milton L. Brewster.....	Portsmouth	24	"	Plumber.....	Portsmouth	Emma Caswell..... Charles I.....	Newburyport, Mas.	"	"	Rev. T. G. Moses, York, Me.
	"	Annie F. Chadbourne.....	Haverhill, Mass.	18	"	"	"	Harlan P..... Ann M. Pickering.....	Georgetown, Mass Portsmouth.....	Deceased.....	2d	Rev. T. G. Moses, York, Me.
25	York.....	Wm. N. Hodgdon.....	Portsmouth	38	"	Engineer.....	"	Phineas D. Hott..... David.....	Portsmouth..... Swansea, Wales.....	"	"	Rev. K. L. Dustin, Portsmouth.
	"	Ida E. Holmes.....	"	39	"	"	"	Isabella..... Joseph.....	Ballarat, Australia Pittsford, Vt.	"	1st	Rev. K. L. Dustin, Portsmouth.
25	Portsmouth	Paul Eugene Smith..	Bundling, Aus.	22	"	Quartermaster.....	Bundling, Australia	Clara Geno..... John A.....	Rutland, Vt. England.....	Farmer..... Merchant.....	"	Rev. I. H. Thayer, Portsmouth
	"	Lillian May Miner.....	Portsmouth	18	"	"	Exeter.....	Elizabeth Loader..... William F.....	England.....	Deceased.....	"	Rev. I. H. Thayer, Portsmouth
27	"	George R. Wood.....	"	24	"	Painter.....	England	Maria L. Hanley..... William F.....	Portsmouth..... Lowell, Mass.	"	"	Rev. Geo. W. Gile, Portsmouth.
	"	Gertrude M. Russell..	"	22	"	"	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"	Rev. Geo. W. Gile, Portsmouth.
28	"	Joseph A. Nowell.....	South Berwick.....	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rev. Geo. W. Gile, Portsmouth.
	"	Carrie E. Bracey.....	York, Me.	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rev. Geo. W. Gile, Portsmouth.

28	Portsmouth	Daniel H. Holmes....	Farmington, N.H.	25	W.	Medical student	New Durham N H	John R..... Fannie Murphy..... Isaac H..... Eudore James..... Charles C..... Rosanna Rosen- grants	Farmington, N. H. Bristol, Me..... Boston, Mass..... Medford, Mass..... Nova Scotia..... ".....	Traveling S'ls'n Accountant Deceased "..... ".....	1st " 2d " 1st 2d	Rev. L. H. Thayer. Portsmouth. Rev. C. H. Dickins, Portsmouth Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth. W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
29	"	Emeline W. Ripley....	Dorchester, Ms.	28	"	School teacher	Boston, Mass.....	Louis..... Lizzie Hackstaff..... Robert Stokell.....	Canada..... Craftsbury, Vt..... ".....	Blacksmith Deceased ".....	1st 2d	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth. W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
30	"	John H. Berry.....	Bath, Me.....	46	"	Ship carpent'r	Nova Scotia.....	William B..... Drusilla Gordon..... Josiah..... Elizabeth Reed.....	Thorndike, Me..... Brunswick, Me..... Topsham, Me..... Ireland.....	Deceased "..... "..... Deceased	1st 2d	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth. W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
31	"	Edith C. Ferrin.....	"	46	"	"	Sidney, Me.....	Honora McCarthy..... Edward..... Mary Clancy.....	"..... "..... ".....	Deceased "..... Deceased	"	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth. W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
32	"	Hayden M. Shufell....	Portsmouth	29	"	Railroad	Newport, Vt.....	".....	".....	".....	1st 2d	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth. W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
33	"	Marion L. Beane.....	"	34	"	"	Portsmouth	".....	".....	".....	1st 2d	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth. W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
34	"	Thomas W. Goodwin..	Brunswick, Me.	21	"	Carriage p'n'r	Brunswick, Me.....	".....	".....	".....	1st 2d	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth. W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
35	"	Bessie Getchell.....	"	23	"	"	"	".....	".....	".....	1st 2d	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth. W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
36	"	John H. Tolau.....	Portland, Me.	24	"	Tinsmith	Portland, Me.....	".....	".....	".....	1st 2d	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth. W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.
37	"	Agnes B. Sullivan....	"	24	"	"	Bath, Me.....	".....	".....	".....	1st 2d	Rev. Myron Tyler, Portsmouth W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth. W. H. Moore, J. P., Portsmouth.

Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1898.

JANUARY.

Date—1898.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.		Sex and Con- dition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single or married or widowed.		Father.	Mother.		
1	Portsmouth	Mary D. Huntington	46	11	8	Chatham, Mass.	W.	M.	Housewife	Vermont	Chatham	William	Harriett S. Brown	
2	"	Etta J. Marston	50	"	"	Ireland	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Ireland	Silas Harding	Claressa Eldredge	
3	"	William H. Dennett	76	"	"	Portsmouth	"	M.	Machinist	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Mark	"	
6	"	Edward A. Ferguson	79	1	3	Salem	"	"	M. Mechanic	Salem	Sanford, Me	Samuel L.	Mercy Lawrence	
7	"	Abbie E. Bradford	60	4	5	South Berwick	"	W.	Housewife	England	Sanford, Me	John P. Hubbard	Lovie Butler	
8	"	Louisa B. Randall	64	9	"	Isles of Shoals	"	M.	Housewife	England	So. Wales	Dennis Caswell	Sarah P. Locke	
8	"	Dennis Collins	66	11	23	Portsmouth	"	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Albert J.	Mary Allen	
8	"	Charles A. Smith	5	5	"	"	"	"	Ass City Mail	Stratford	Stratford	William	Eva E. Berry	
9	"	Walter S. Gray	6	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mary Rand	
10	"	Joseph S. Odiorne	53	1	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Lewisville, Ky.	Abbie Emery	53	1	15	"	"	"	"	Prussia	Prussia	Moses	Henrietta Welsh	
15	Amesbury, Mass	Abbie Emery	64	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	E. Orange, N. J.	William H. Yeaton	62	"	"	Nelisse, Prussia	"	W.	Merchant	Prussia	Prussia	Moses	Henrietta Welsh	
17	Portsmouth	Henry Peyer	72	8	12	"	"	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Christopher Newlon	Carrie M. Rice	
20	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Isabel Higbee	55	1	17	Portsmouth	"	"	"	Rye, Me	Rye	John	E. Caroline Ham	
22	Portsmouth	Mary J. Knowlton	42	5	9	"	"	S.	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Benjamin	Olive Seavey	
23	"	Eben S. Odiorne	79	6	14	"	"	M.	Farmer	Ireland	Ireland	John Tucker	Elizabeth	
24	"	Isabel E. Lombard	51	5	19	"	"	W.	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	John Tucker	"	
24	"	Abbie Dwyer	75	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	Thomas	Elizabeth Mason	
25	"	Luther E. Martin	66	4	25	Portsmouth	"	M.	Carpenter	Portsmouth	Rye	Thomas	Elizabeth Mason	
26	Beverly, Mass.	Mary Ellen Marsh	56	7	"	"	"	"	"	Portsmouth	Rye	Thomas	Elizabeth Mason	
27	Portsmouth	Hannah Casey	23	2	14	Portsmouth	"	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	Patrick	Mary McCardhy	
28	"	Charles A. Canney	53	"	"	Portsmouth	"	S.	Laborer	Ossipee	Londonderry	Benjamin	Emily Staples	
28	"	Florence May Varrell	15	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.	"	S.	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Frank M.	Florence Woods	
29	"	Hattie M. Hoyt	24	10	13	"	"	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Frank M.	Florence Woods	
30	Waterby, Conn.	Alexander E. Burkett	57	9	16	"	"	M.	Housewife	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Frank M.	Florence Woods	

FEBRUARY.

3	Portsmouth	Arthur M. Ham	22	9 16	Portsmouth	M			W.	S.	Portsmouth	Topsham, Me.	Robert M. Ham	Harriet J. Morse
7	Denver, Col.	J. H. Goodwin	39								Wilmington.	Ireland	Joham Gowen	Jane Holt
10	Whitman, Mass.	Joseph Clarinborn	89	1 16	Whitman, Mass.	F.				M	Portsmouth	P. E. I.	William	Annie Mullen
12	Portsmouth	Josephine G. Sowersby	62	3 22	Portsmouth					S	Ireland	Exeter	Richard Seeley	Lydia Darton
17		Fannie A. Ayers	54	3 9						M	Hampton Falls.	Eliot, Me.	John B.	Hannah Folsom
18		Eliza J. Ham	41	2 14						S	York, Me.	Wells, Me.	Martin Remick	Olive Brooks
22		John V. Conners	61	13	Exeter					M	Inspector	Springvale	Joshua Winn	Nancy Eaton
23		Augustus K. Brown	61	13	Eliot, Me.					S	Inspector	Springvale	Joshua Winn	Nancy Eaton
23		Addie Joslyn	45	20	Eliot, Me.					S	Inspector	Springvale	Joshua Winn	Nancy Eaton
23		Nathaniel F. Winn	62	4 3	York					W	Laborer	Springvale	Hosea Welch	Hannah Howe
24		Lucretia Hucksins	82	6 4	Holderness, N. H.					S	Laborer	Springvale	Hosea Welch	Helena Littlefield
28		Benjamin P. Walsh	46		Springvale, Me.					S	Teamster	Ireland	Cornelius Quinn	Elizabeth Buckley
28		John Quinn	77	8 8	Ireland								Michael	Mary Scott
28		Dennis Reardon	77	8 8	Ireland								Michael	Mary Scott

MARCH.

2	Salem, Mass.	Albert A. Shapley	56	1 7	Portland, Me.	M				W.	M	Laborer	Portland, Me.	York, Me.	William Waterhouse	Clarinda Todd
2	Portsmouth	James A. Waterhouse	63	1 15	Concord						S	Abner	Brownville, Me.	Greenland	Susan Brooks	Louisa Berry
5		Levi L. Pollard	73	1 27	Portsmouth						S	Stone Cutter	Portsmouth	Allen Treat	Ann E. Ham	
7		Joseph B. Rankin	51								S	Stone Cutter	Portsmouth	Allen Treat		
8		John S. Treat	60	6 22							S	Stone Cutter	Portsmouth	Allen Treat		
11	Peeckskill, N. Y.	Annie F. Carhart	31	7 5							M	Honsewife	Belfast, Me.	Brighton, Me.	Horatio Dillingham	Belinda Clark
14	Malden, Mass.	Joseph B. Burnham	65								S	Honsewife	Belfast, Me.	Brighton, Me.	John Carroll	Sarah Lear
17	Mandarin, Fla.	Ada E. Pennington	63		Skowhegan, Me.	F.					S	Domestic	Newcastle	Newcastle	Charles T.	Lottie A. Johnson
21	Portsmouth	Josie M. Bridle	29		Portsmouth						S	Domestic	Newcastle	Newcastle	Charles T.	Lottie A. Johnson
24		Louise Sheafe Carroll	75	10 24	Lowell, Mass.						S	Domestic	Newcastle	Newcastle	Charles T.	Lottie A. Johnson
25		Mabel Lang	22	5 16	Lowell, Mass.						S	Domestic	Newcastle	Newcastle	Charles T.	Lottie A. Johnson
26		Margaret E. Wilson	22	5 16	Lowell, Mass.						S	Domestic	Newcastle	Newcastle	Charles T.	Lottie A. Johnson
29		Margaret E. Wilson	22	5 16	Lowell, Mass.						S	Domestic	Newcastle	Newcastle	Charles T.	Lottie A. Johnson
29		Margaret E. Wilson	22	5 16	Lowell, Mass.						S	Domestic	Newcastle	Newcastle	Charles T.	Lottie A. Johnson
30		Charles E. McDonald	4	4 26		M					S	Domestic	Newcastle	Newcastle	Charles T.	Lottie A. Johnson
31	Boston, Mass.	Sarah E. Meloon	52								S	Domestic	Newcastle	Newcastle	Charles T.	Lottie A. Johnson

APRIL.

2	Portsmouth	Fred Haase	33		Germany	M				W	S	Seaman				
3		Luanah A. Perkins	60	11 20							M					
5		Charles S. Grant	24	6 3	Portsmouth					B	S		Virginia	No. Carolina	Jasper H. Grant	Jennie Terrall

13	Portsmouth	Catharine Sullivan...	20	16	Ireland	Domestic	Ireland	Ireland	Dennis	Candace
14	"	Mary N. Bodge	69	1	Portsmouth	"	Portsmouth	Conway	William	Phoebe H. Sherburne
15	Cambridge	Albert H. Osgood...	18	9	"	"	Bath, Me	Portsmouth	Frank F.	Alice L. Tucker
16	"	Byron F. Carpenter	85	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Portsmouth	Jeremiah Donovan...	8	2	Portsmouth	"	Ireland	Ireland	Patrick	Mary Reardon
20	"	James Driscoll...	3	1	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Thomas W.	Arabella D. Murby
20	"	Florence I. Faulkner...	1	4	"	"	Keawic, N. B.	Kaswic, N. B.	Isaac Fowler	Mahala Haines
22	"	Lottie Wallace	39	5	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	McDevitt	Sarah Kane
22	"	Mary A. Garry	17	6	Boston, Mass	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Charles E.	Annie M. Laskey
22	"	Wallace L. Senter	17	7	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"	Jane Lombard
23	"	Joseph B. Walker	63	11	"	"	Painter	"	Abraham	Sarah A. Tucker
25	"	Abram Amazeen	63	11	Newcastle	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"
28	Brentwood	Andrew C. Pierce	78	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

JUNE.

1	Portsmouth	Bessie P. Freeman...	29	29	Portsmouth	"	Shutesbury, Mass	Hampton	Fred D.	Gracie L. Davis
2	"	Annie F. Cronin	5	"	"	"	Portsmouth	India	Timothy F.	Mary A. Chandler
2	"	Jennie Urquhart	43	5	29	Hilden, N. S.	Truro, N. S.	Hilden, N. S.	Ebenezer	Sarah Holsted
2	"	Catharine Driscoll	"	8	Portsmouth	"	Ireland	Ireland	Cornelius	Lizzie Howard
9	"	Charles E. Fernald	59	17	"	"	Portsmouth	Newcastle	D. Joseph Conlon	Mary F. Perry
11	"	Martha J. Davis	59	5	"	"	Spar maker	Portsmouth	William D.	Isabelle O'Brien
12	"	Isabelle Tripp	38	7	"	"	Housewife	Ellet, Me	Charles Young	Caroline Tucker
13	Lyuu, Mass.	Taylor Mortimer	37	"	"	"	Clerk	Ireland	Phineas Hoyt	Eveline Frost
14	Portsmouth	James D. Holland	37	"	"	"	Ireland	Dover	Daniel	Bertha Kandlett
15	"	Adeline Fish	66	"	"	"	Somersworth	Ireland	George W.	Catharine Leary
17	Allenstown	Mrs. E. Haseleton	58	8	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"
21	E. Foxboro, Mas	Elizabeth B. Trefethen	65	8	"	"	Housewife	Nova Scotia	John McLaughlin	Phoebe German
25	Boston, Mass.	Lemnie Berry	49	6	3	Nova Scotia	Carpenter	Ellet, Me.	William S.	Sarah A. Hanscom
27	Portsmouth	Wm. A. Ferrand	69	6	3	Kittery, Me.	"	"	"	"
28	Somerville, Mas	Susan J. Huse	30	10	"	"	Wine clerk	Brewer, Me.	Richard H. Smith	Mary N. Stevens
28	Portsmouth	Charles H. Smith	30	10	"	"	"	Carthage, Me	Christophor Fay	Margaret Brennan
29	Boston, Mass.	Harriet A. H. Duniyon	51	8	9	"	"	Ireland	"	"

JULY.

1	Boston, Mass.	Charles L. Woodbury	78	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	New York city	Annie A. Stewart	80	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

JULY. —Continued.

Date—1898.	Place of Death.	Name and surname of deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.			Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.		Days.	Male.	Female.		Color.	Single, married or widowed.			Father.	Mother.
1	Portsmouth	John P. McLeod.	31		Portsmouth	M	F	W		New Brunswick.	Kittery, Me.	Francis W. Burnett.	Mary E. Williams.
4	Greenland	Thomas E. Jones.	19	6	Cape Breton.	"	S	"	Laborer.	Cape Breton.		Peter	Flora Morrison.
5	Portsmouth	Peter Jarjanson.	22		Denmark	"	"	"	Shoe worker	Bridgeport, Conn.	Ireland.	John	Catherine Powers.
6	"	Miriam H. Lowd.	85	17	Newburyport.	"	W	"		Newburyport.	Newburyport.	Henry Hervey.	Sarah Leach.
8	Brentwood.	Ann Connelly.	73		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
8	Salem, Mass.	John P. Somerby.	81	4	23	Portsmouth	"	"		St. John's, N. F.	Gloucester, Mass.	David J. Hartwell.	Mary Geary.
10	Portsmouth	William Lester.	70	3	13	"	"	"		York, Me.	Portsmouth.	Jotham.	Khoda Marden.
12	Stratham.	Alfred S. Trafton.	67	6		Portsmouth	"	M		Portsmouth	Rochester.	Henry C.	Judith White.
13	Portsmouth	Clara A. Gerrish.	62			"	S	"		"	"	William.	"
21	Boston	Jefferson Norton.	91	7	17	"	"	45	Farmer	Ireland.	Ireland	Joseph M. Caswell.	Betsy Lamprey.
22	"	Patrick Dow.	57	4	5	Ireland	"	"	Stoker	Isles of Shoals.	Rye	"	"
23	"	Lemuel B. Caswell.	77	2	15	Isles of Shoals.	"	W		"	Rye	"	"
23	Boston, Mass.	Florence Garrity.	16	9	13	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
23	Lynn.	Amie Gildea.	69			"	"	69		Litchfield, Me.	Litchfield, Me.	Jeremiah Jordan.	"
24	Portsmouth	Lucy Lunt.	82	8		Gardner, Me.	"	W	Housewife	Nova Scotia.	Nova Scotia.	John Faehen.	Catherine McGinnis.
29	"	Catharine Pace.	26			Nova Scotia.	"	"		"	"	George Pace.	Catherine Faehen.
29	"	Josiah S. Haley.	69	11		Portsmouth	"	"		"	"	"	"
30	New York city.	"	69	11		"	"	"		"	"	"	"

AUGUST.

1	Portsmouth	John A. Bradlee.	6		Portsmouth	M	"	W	Fisherman.	Isles of Shoals.	Portsmouth	John A.	Mary Morse.
1	"	Daniel H. Haley.	8	25	Rye	"	"	"		"	Rye	Samuel.	Olivia Randall.
4	"	Frances B. Slavers.	24	2	12	Portsmouth	F	"		Brooklyn, N. Y.	Portsmouth	Alfred.	Elizabeth B Boardm'n
6	"	Paul A. McCaffery.	1	10		"	"	"		Ireland	Ireland	James.	Mary A. Leary.
7	Piscataqua river	Margaret Geiger.	27		Ireland.	"	M	"		Germany	"	Timothy Leary.	Margaret Crecmmer.
7	"	Mary K.	8	3		Portsmouth	"	"		"	"	Wolfgang Geiger.	Margaret Leary.
7	"	Lizzie J.	6	10		"	"	"		"	"	"	"

SEPTEMBER.—Continued.

Date	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of deceased.			Age.		Place of Birth.		Sex and Condition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden name of Mother.
		Years.	Months.	Days.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.	Father.	Mother.					
28	Portsmouth	Margaret Scott.	1	5	14	Portsmouth	F	W	Single	Portsmouth	Ireland	Portsmouth	George Scott.	Margaret Fitzpatrick	
29	"	Margaret F. Collins.	1	4	"	"	F	W	"	Frederick, N. B.	Portsmouth	Frederick, N. B.	Thomas.	Mary Welch.	
29	Epping	Lizzie E. Ellis.	4	"	"	"	F	W	"	"	"	"	"	"	

OCTOBER.

4	Portsmouth	Levi W. Adams.	64	1	14	Portsmouth	M	W	M	Moulder	Oxford, N. C.	England	Josiah	Frances.
4	"	Beatrice M. Pattiolo.	5	2	"	Portsmouth	F	B	"	Laborer	Saco, Me.	England	William	Josephine Kelly.
5	"	Annie M. Kennedy.	52	5	4	Portland, Me	F	W	"	Housewife	Nova Scotia	Lowell, Mass.	Thomas	Elizabeth J. Miller.
5	"	Susan S. Purington.	50	"	"	Portsmouth	F	W	"	"	York, Me.	Portsmouth	John Maiden.	Ann
5	"	Gerard A. Frost.	11	"	"	Portsmouth	M	W	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Charles B.	Lizzie J. Main.
7	"	Eta M. Wilson.	30	8	8	Portsmouth	F	W	"	"	Somersworth	Dover	George W.	Bertha M. Randlett.
8	"	Gerrude Fish.	4	"	"	Portsmouth	F	W	"	"	Salmon Falls	Portsmouth	Ralph H.	Maud Dixon.
11	"	Ralph H. Junkins.	3	"	"	"	M	W	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	Patrick	Mary Griffin.
12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Patrick	"
12	"	Michael P. Moran.	1	3	13	"	M	W	"	"	"	"	John	Nora Gimca.
13	"	William J. Weston.	26	2	15	England	F	W	"	"	England	England	John	Mary Humphrey.
13	"	Priscilla S. Arnold.	50	"	"	Somersworth	F	W	"	"	New York	Lowell, Mass.	Joseph French.	Priscilla Cook.
16	"	Ella F. Fellows.	52	"	"	E. Boston, Mass	F	W	"	"	Marshfield, Mass.	Portsmouth	Washington	Mary.
16	"	Maria T. W. Marden.	75	2	26	Portsmouth	F	W	W	"	Portsmouth	Ireland	Benjamin	Alice Killmartin.
16	"	Michael Lyons.	19	"	"	Portsmouth	M	W	"	"	England	Ireland	James.	Ellen.
16	"	Mary A. Whidden.	39	"	"	"	F	W	"	"	Ireland	"	Michael	Dwyer.
17	"	Anthony M. Bove.	11	6	"	"	M	W	S	"	"	"	Andrew	Mary Nolan.
17	"	Paul Hickey.	27	"	"	Ireland.	M	W	"	"	"	"	Patrick	"
18	Brentwood.	Kate Donovan.	60	"	"	Portsmouth	F	W	"	"	Portsmouth	"	John L.	Mary Gorman.
20	Portsmouth	Mary E. Fritz.	7	2	"	Portsmouth	F	W	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	William.	Mary E. Grant.
23	"	Mary Campbell.	65	5	"	"	F	W	"	"	Rye	Portsmouth	William.	"
23	"	William W. Downs.	53	5	"	"	M	W	"	"	Newfoundland.	Newfoundland.	Josiah.	Emily Nosworthy.
24	"	Origen B. Merrill.	68	8	"	Harmton, Me	F	W	"	"	Newfoundland.	Newfoundland.	Josiah.	"
24	"	Henry G. Hutchings.	14	"	"	Portsmouth	M	W	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Danville, N. Y.	Dorcas J. Coffin.	66	"	"	"	F	W	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Tamworth	Agatha M. Gagnoux.	60	8	23	"	F	W	W	"	"	"	"	"

24	Portsmouth	Mary Marden	111	6	Portsmouth	F	W	Elliot, Me	Greenland	George J	Susie S. Hrodgdon
25	Defiance, O	Plumer D. Norton	55	2	1	M	Chesler	Chesler	Portsmouth	Josiah Worthen	Betsy Stevens
26	Portsmouth	Betsy S. Worthen	82	8	1	W	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Pittsfield	Benjamin	Sarah Treadwell
29	"	Nathaniel Jackson	89	9	3	"	Farmer	Northwood	Portsmouth	Stephen Knowlton	Mary Green
30	"	Hannah D. Ford	82	7	4	"	"	Philadelphia	Kittery	John Latts	Mehitable Witham
31	"	Mehitable Laskey	67	6	21	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOVEMBER.

1	Portsmouth	Hiram Amazeen	79	1	12	Newcastle	M	Newcastle	Kittery, Me	Joseph	Lucy Holbrook
5	"	George Fowler	64	1	1	"	S	Dorchester, N. B.	"	George	"
6	"	Lyman G. Coleman	64	1	1	Portsmouth	M	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Fred B.	Mary Griffin
7	"	Esther P. Hamfield	88	4	3	"	W	Southboro, Mass.	Melrose, Mass.	Franklin C. Brewer	Ina J. Richardson
8	Laconia	Lovina Phillips	79	4	3	Kittery, Me.	F	Portsmouth	Kittery	Hanson M Hart	Hannah Jenkins
10	Portsmouth	M. Esther Parry	65	1	1	"	S	Thomason, Conn.	Cornwall, Conn.	Luther H.	Sarah Durant
12	"	Edward J. Potter	37	3	3	Thomason Conn	"	Isles of Shoals	Ireland	John B.	Martha J. Foss
16	"	Ephraim H. Downs	58	10	1	Isles of Shoals	"	Ireland	Ireland	Michael	Ezzie White
19	"	Rhances P. Butler	58	10	1	Portsmouth	"	England	Portsmouth	Timothy Sweetney	Mary Buckley
20	"	Ellen F. Cosker	56	1	1	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	Robert Capstick	Mary A. Quinnlan
21	"	Mary A. Capstick	43	1	1	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Luke Quinnlan	Mary Sullivan
22	"	Mary Mahoney	79	1	1	Ireland	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Bartholomew Flynn	Mary Cotter
24	"	Frank P. Rundlett	49	10	3	England	S	Clerk	Ireland	Gideon H.	Lucy M. Bennett
25	"	George B. Koole	76	1	1	England	"	"	"	Koderick	Mary A.
26	"	Sarah McDonald	76	1	1	England	"	"	"	Timothy B.	Mary H. Greenleaf
27	"	William H. Oliver	3	1	27	Nova Scotia	"	"	"	Willis	Susie McKenney
28	Gardner, Me	Alice C. Marston	8	1	3	New Sharon, Me	M	"	"	John Whellen	Maria Randall
29	Whitman, Mass.	Sarah E. Tucker	48	9	1	"	S	"	"	"	"
30	Portsmouth	Irene Schurman	52	10	23	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	Harriet D. Gamble	74	1	1	Staten Island	M	"	"	"	"
30	"	Patrick Hickey	38	1	1	Ireland	S	Labourer	"	"	"

DECEMBER.

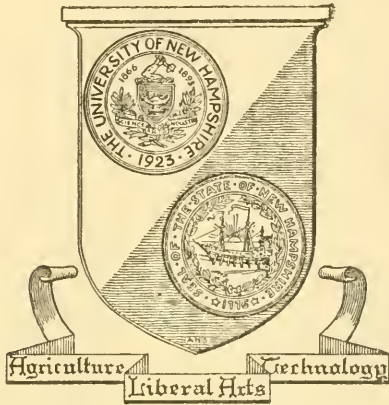
1	Portsmouth	Mary A. Danielson	62	1	1	Ireland	F	Ireland	Ireland	Daniel Lynch	Mary Crowley
2	"	Mayhew E. Pray	47	1	9	Haverhill, Mass	M	Ossipee	Fitchburg, Mass.	Abram Pray	Diantha Tolman
3	"	Agnes Coakley	4	9	1	Portsmouth	"	Ireland	Ireland	James Coakley	Mary Heeley
3	"	Joseph H. Thompson	72	8	1	So. Berwick, Me	"	Merchant	Portsmouth	Wm. A.	Ann M. Adams
5	"	Emeline F. McBride	63	6	4	Burrillville, R I	W	South Berwick	Burrillville	Bartlett Taft	Laura Ross

DECEMBER, —Continued.

Date—1898.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.		Sex and Con- dition.		Occupation.	Place of Birth.		Name of Father.	Maiden name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	Male.	Female.	Color.	Single, married or widowed.		Father.	Mother.		
9	New York	Washington Freeman	68							Merchant				
10	Portsmouth	Azariah L. Spinney	58	2		Eliot, Me.	M	W		Blacksmith	So. Berwick	Oliver	Nancy Whitehouse	
12	"	"	26	9		Portsmouth	"	"		"	Portsmouth	Timothy Kiley	Agnes Conlig	
14	Los Angeles, Cal	William M. Paul	4			"	"	"		"	Canada	Alexander	Mary J. Varney	
16	Portsmouth	Fred C. Dawson	64			"	"	"		"	London, Eng.	George Hare	Mary Wholley	
18	Boston	Alexandra D. Towle	79	11	12	England	"	"		"	Portsmouth	Albert	Sarah Kiley	
18	Portsmouth	Mary Rose	83	1	20	Portsmouth	"	"		"	Dover	James Varney	Hannah Langley	
20	"	William H. Sutter	71	23		Newington	"	"		Laborer	Newington	James Suttler	Lizzie C. Grover	
20	"	Mary R. Haley	21	6	26	Dover	"	"		S Carpenter	Boston	Joseph E.	Mary Hennessey	
20	"	George A. Nash	40			"	"	"		"	Eliot, Me.	Samuel	Ruth Lamprey	
25	Brentwood	Michael Kelley	83	9		Portsmouth	"	"		Housewife	Ireland	Joshua Lauc	Edith Moore	
25	Portsmouth	Elizabeth Shields	61	1	20	Hampton	"	"		"	Hampton	Joseph Garland	"	
28	"	Eliza J. F. Leavitt	83	9		Ellsworth, Me.	"	"		"	Ellsworth	"	"	
28	"	Dorinda Garland	61	1	20	Ellsworth, Me.	"	"		"	"	"	"	
29	Greenland	Lucy M. Grenier	41			"	"	"		"	"	"	"	
30	Newington	Mary S. Cate	74	7		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	
31	Portsmouth	Fannie Waldron	3	15		Portsmouth	"	"		"	"	"	"	



Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire

